

CONFIDENTIAL - DO NOT DUPLICATE

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Case #2017-0928

<u>ITEM</u>	<u>PAGE NUMBER(S)</u>
WITNESS LIST	1
SUMMARY	2
INVESTIGATION	3-5
CONCLUSION	6-13
DOCUMENT LIST	14

Reporting Officer: John Huys, Sergeant ID: 5097 Division: Internal Affairs Unit

Approved by: Adam Sharki, Lieutenant Date of Report: June 26, 2018

CONFIDENTIAL - DO NOT DUPLICATE

SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT INVESTIGATOR'S REPORT

Date of Incident: December 10, 2017
Time of Incident: 0626 Hours
Location of Incident: [REDACTED]
Subject: Officer Involved Shooting Investigation I.A. #2017-0928

CONFIDENTIAL: THIS REPORT IS FOR THE EXCLUSIVE USE OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE AND/OR CITY ATTORNEY.

OFFICER INVOLVED: Butera, Richard T. / PO-II, ID #5876
Date of Hire: 05/10/2002
S.D.P.D., Western Division – 3rd Watch
(619) [REDACTED]
W/M, Age: [REDACTED]

WEAPON USED: 5.56 Caliber Daniels Defense AR-15 Rifle, SN [REDACTED]

WITNESS OFFICER: HICKOX, Stephen K., PO-II, ID #7211
Date of Hire: 05/02/2014
S.D.P.D., Western Division – 3rd Watch
(619) [REDACTED]
W/M, Age: [REDACTED]

SUSPECT: ZAHACEFSKI, Kyle
[REDACTED]
Unemployed
W/M, Age: 24

WEAPON USED: Knife

Reporting Officer: John Huys, Sergeant ID: 5097 Division Internal Affairs
Approved by: Adam Sharki, Lieutenant Date of Report: June 26, 2018

SUMMARY:

On December 10, 2017, at 0607 hours, Western Officers responded to a 5150 violent call at [REDACTED] in Point Loma. A resident of [REDACTED] [REDACTED], called 911 stating an unknown male, later identified as Kyle Zahacefski, was at her door requesting [REDACTED] boyfriend, [REDACTED] give him a knife to commit suicide. [REDACTED] refused and Zahacefski walked off.

Officers arrived on scene a short time later and located Zahacefski standing outside the residence of [REDACTED]. The first officers to arrive were Officer Richard Butera #5876, Officer Stephen Hickox #7211, Officer James Baker #5388 and Officer Jacqueline Giammona #7426. Zahacefski immediately began throwing rocks and/or bricks at the officers.

Zahacefski walked to the northwest side of the residence of [REDACTED] and forced entry into a small living room area by breaking out a door window. The residence of [REDACTED] was occupied by the homeowner, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. Once inside the residence, Zahacefski armed himself with a knife as Officers Butera and Hickox were making contact. Zahacefski came at Officers Butera and Hickox with the knife. Officer Butera ordered Zahacefski to drop the knife. Zahacefski refused and continued walking towards Officers Butera and Hickox. Officer Butera fired three to four rounds at Zahacefski from his department issued 5.56 Caliber Daniels Defense AR-15 Rifle. Nearly simultaneously, Officer Hickox fired one round from his beanbag shotgun. Zahacefski was struck by Officer Butera's gunfire and collapsed inside the residence. Officers provided first aid, including CPR, to Zahacefski, but he was ultimately pronounced deceased at the scene by UCSD Dr. P. Soloman at approximately 0650 hours.

There were no officers or other citizens injured during this incident. All of the officers involved in this incident had their respective BWCs on. Homicide Team IV responded and handled the investigation.

Reporting Officer:	<u>John Huys, Sergeant</u>	ID:	<u>5097</u>	Division	<u>Internal Affairs</u>
Approved by:	<u>Adam Sharki, Lieutenant</u>	Date of Report:	<u>June 26, 2018</u>		

INVESTIGATION:

On December 10, 2017, I was the on-call Detective Sergeant for Internal Affairs. I was notified by Internal Affairs Lieutenant Jason Weeden #5563 of an Officer Involved Shooting at [REDACTED] in the City of San Diego. Lieutenant Weeden instructed me to respond to the scene and assigned me the administrative investigation, IA case #2017-0928.

I arrived on scene at about 0745 hours. At about 0825 hours, Sergeant Cody Turner #6518 provided a briefing to Homicide Team IV, Internal Affairs and the San Diego Police Department Command Staff. His briefing is paraphrased as follows:

On December 10, 2017, at about 0607 hours, officers received a radio call to respond to [REDACTED] to investigate a report of a possible mentally ill person acting violently. The reporting party, [REDACTED] stated that she and [REDACTED] were awakened by a loud thud. [REDACTED] said her [REDACTED] got up to see what the noise was and saw a man in the bushes outside their window. [REDACTED] saw the male climb onto their front porch. [REDACTED] went to the front door to ensure the security screen was locked and encountered the male at their front door. [REDACTED] said the male, later identified as Kyle Zahacefski, asked him for a knife so he could kill himself. [REDACTED] told Zahacefski he was not going to give him a knife and he should not try to kill himself. Zahacefski left [REDACTED] front porch and walked south. [REDACTED] then heard the sound of rocks being thrown onto the street.

At about 0620 hours, Officer James Baker #5388 and Officer Jacqueline Giammona #7426 arrived on scene. When they arrived, the officers saw Zahacefski on the hill in front of [REDACTED]. Officers parked and as they exited their vehicle, Zahacefski started throwing bricks at the officers. Officer Stephen Hickox #7211 and Officer Richard Butera #5876 arrived on scene as Zahacefski continued to throw bricks. Officer Hickox saw one of the bricks hit Officer Butera's police vehicle right after Officer Butera exited the vehicle.

As the officers prepared to contact Zahacefski, who was positioned on a yard, which was significantly elevated from the street, they lost sight of him. Officer Hickox went to a neighboring yard so he could get a better visual on Zahacefski. By doing this, Officer Hickox was able to guide Officer Butera up the zig-zag walkway and into the front yard of [REDACTED]. When Officer Hickox and Officer Butera reached the top of the hill and walked into the front yard of the residence, each of them saw Zahacefski breaking a glass door leading into the residence.

As the glass door to the residence shattered, Officer Butera and Officer Hickox rapidly approached the location where they saw Zahacefski enter the residence. When they got to the shattered glass door, the officers noted shattered glass all over the front porch. Officer Butera and Officer Hickox entered the residence through the broken glass door and

encountered Zahacefski, who was standing in the kitchen. As Officer Butera was standing in the living room, facing the kitchen, he saw Zahacefski hold a knife up to his own throat. Officer Butera gave Zahacefski commands to put the knife down. Zahacefski refused to put the knife down and instead walked around a short partition wall. Zahacefski lowered the knife to a position where he was now pointing it at Officer Butera and Officer Hickox. Zahacefski then rapidly advanced on Officer Butera and Officer Hickox.

Officer Butera, who was armed with an AR-15 rifle, fired three to four rounds at Zahacefski. Officer Hickox fired one round from his bean bag shotgun. After being hit by the rounds, Zahacefski fell to the ground on the living room floor. Officers administered first aid until paramedics arrived. At approximately 0650 hours, Dr. Solomon from UCSD Hospital pronounced Zahacefski deceased.

This concluded the briefing at the command post.

At approximately 1011 hours, a walk-through of the scene was conducted with Officer Butera.

On December 13, 2017, at 1330 hours, I received a CD (PD17-0355) containing the communications recordings regarding this incident. The CD was completed by Dispatcher Chrystal Steward #8821. I reviewed the recordings and copied them to the case file.

On February 13, 2018, at 0940 hours, I received the Special Investigation Case #17-045880 from Homicide Team IV. The investigation contained the police officer interviews, witness interviews, crime reports, crime scene photographs, laboratory-reports, Body Worn Camera (BWC) videos and communications printouts.

I reviewed the BWC videos to determine relevant videos for this administrative investigation. In watching the footage, I determined Officer Butera's and Officer Hickox's videos were the most relevant.

- Officer Butera – 12-10-2017 – At about the 06:47 mark, shots are fired.
- Officer Hickox – 12-10-17 – At about the 02:35 mark, shots are fired.

On February 13, 2018, I reviewed the Special Investigation Book completed by Homicide Team IV. I reviewed the reports completed by Homicide detectives and Arjis-9 reports completed by patrol officers at the time of the incident.

The homicide investigation documented Detective Brian Sanchez #6610 and San Diego Police Criminalists Denise Martinez #8696 and Heather Morreira #8702 as the investigators who processed the scene.

I reviewed the Firearms Unit laboratory reports prepared by Criminalist Laura Molyneux #8285. The rifle which Officer Butera used is listed as a Daniel Defense, model M4 Carbine, semiautomatic rifle, serial # [REDACTED] chambered in 5.56mm (223 Remington) caliber with one inserted magazine, top rail mounted flashlight, scope, and forward pistol grip.

Reporting Officer:	<u>John Huys, Sergeant</u>	ID:	<u>5097</u>	Division	<u>Internal Affairs</u>
Approved by:	<u>Adam Sharki, Lieutenant</u>	Date of Report:	<u>June 26, 2018</u>		

Criminalist Molyneux's firearms laboratory report states:

The Daniel Defense rifle was received with the bolt closed, the hammer cocked, the manual safety on, and a cartridge in the chamber. The magazine contained [REDACTED] cartridges. The capacity of the magazine is [REDACTED]. The total capacity of the firearm with an empty chamber and a full inserted magazine is [REDACTED]. If the magazine was fully loaded at the time of the shooting, the evidence indicates that five cartridges were fired from the firearm. If the magazine was not fully loaded, a fewer number of cartridges would have been fired.

The rifle was test fired and found to operate normally. The cartridges in the chamber and magazine were consistent with Department issued ammunition.

The AR-15 Officer Butera used in this incident belongs to the San Diego Police Department SWAT team. Officer Butera is currently certified and qualified to use the AR-15 rifle. On February 15, 2018, I verbally confirmed this with SWAT Team Sergeant Mike Ramsey #5141.

On June 26, 2018, at 1125 hours, I received a copy of the District Attorney's letter dated June 14, 2018 and it was prepared by District Attorney Summer Stephan. The conclusion to District Attorney Stephan's letter states:

"In this case, Mr. Kyle Zahacefski forced entry into an occupied residence. Officer R. Butera and Officer S. Hickox realized the threat to the residents and followed Zahacefski into the home. The officers then realized Zahacefski had armed himself with a knife. Zahacefski initially positioned the knife at his own neck and then re-directed his attention to Butera. Zahacefski walked from the kitchen, directly toward Butera. Butera backed up as he continued to warn Zahacefski to drop the knife. Zahacefski disregarded Butera's warning and continued his attack before Butera ultimately fired his rifle at Zahacefski. Based on these circumstances, Officer Butera fired at Zahacefski in his own defense and in the defense of Hickox. He therefore bears no criminal liability for his actions."

The statements in this investigation were obtained from the Homicide Investigation Case #17-045880. The officers and witnesses were not interviewed by Internal Affairs.

Reporting Officer: John Huys, Sergeant ID: 5097 Division Internal Affairs
Approved by: Adam Sharki, Lieutenant Date of Report: June 26, 2018

CONCLUSION:

On December 10, 2017, at about 0607 hours, the San Diego Police Department Communication Center received a 911 call from [REDACTED] stating a male, later identified as Zahacefski, was at her front door at [REDACTED] and asking her boyfriend, [REDACTED] for a knife to kill himself. After [REDACTED] refused to give Zahacefski a knife, Zahacefski walked to a neighboring house at [REDACTED] and began throwing bricks from the front yard into the street below. [REDACTED] was occupied by the homeowner, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED].

As officers arrived on scene, Zahacefski struck Officer Butera's vehicle with a brick. Zahacefski forced entry into the residence of [REDACTED] as the homeowner, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were asleep. Officer Butera and Officer Hickox contacted Zahacefski inside the residence. Zahacefski was in the kitchen, holding a knife to his neck. Officer Butera gave Zahacefski several commands to drop the knife. Zahacefski refused to drop the knife and instead walked rapidly towards Officer Butera and Officer Hickox. Zahacefski was now pointing the knife at the officers. To stop Zahacefski's threat, Officer Butera fired his AR-15 rifle at Zahacefski.

Zahacefski fell to the floor. The officers administered first aid to Zahacefski who was ultimately pronounced deceased by Dr. Solomon of UCSD Hospital.

During his interview with Lieutenant Mike Holden #4997 and Sergeant Michelle Velovich #5353 of the Homicide Unit, Officer Butera gave the paraphrased statement:

While working Western Patrol, I responded to a prowler call on [REDACTED] shortly after 0600 hours. The radio call stated a male had knocked on the reporting parties' door and asked for a knife so he could kill himself. I heard Officer Baker volunteer for the call. As I pulled up to the call, Officer Baker was shining his flashlight towards me. I parked my car to get out. I didn't know where the suspect was at that point. Prior to me arriving, they changed the type code of the call from a prowler to a 5150 violent. It was updated that the suspect had gone over to a neighbor's house and was throwing rocks at the house.

When I got out of my car, the suspect threw a rock at me. They were large rocks. Some of them were bricks. Some of them looked like landscaping stones. That heightened my awareness of what was going on. At this point, we have someone who appears to be mentally unstable and he is throwing rocks at police officers. He is using a deadly weapon. I know those rocks, the size of them would cause great injury to me or someone else. Our plan, at that point, was to stand back and wait for the K9 unit. The problem was, the suspect was up the hill above us, throwing rocks down at us and we would only see him when he stepped forward to throw the rocks. That is when I decided to go back to my police vehicle and retrieve my rifle. Given the suspect had the high ground I felt the rifle was the better tool to have available. The initial radio call said the suspect was carrying something in his hand but we did not know what it was.

Reporting Officer:	John Huys, Sergeant	ID:	5097	Division	Internal Affairs
Approved by:	Adam Sharki, Lieutenant	Date of Report:	June 26, 2018		

While waiting for the K9, I saw the suspect pick up a brick and walk towards the house. I put this information out over the air. I moved up towards the bottom of the steps. I heard banging and then glass breaking. My belief is that the suspect just broke into an occupied residence. At that point, I let the other officers on scene know that the suspect was breaking into the house. We walked up the walkway. I didn't rush up the walkway. I knew we couldn't let the suspect go into the house, especially with the violent behavior he was already displaying. I was concerned about the suspect going into an occupied house because he had been asking for a knife to kill himself, he threw rocks at police and I feared he would harm the residents on the inside. My training and experience has taught me that suicidal people can also be homicidal people as well.

As soon as I got to the top of the grassy area, I could still hear glass being knocked out of a window or door. I actually saw the suspect breaking out the glass. I saw the suspect step through the door where he had just broken out the glass window. The suspect walked into the house. I don't know what the suspect broke out the window with and once he walked inside I could not see him anymore. I made my way around to the porch. I believe I told the other officer the suspect was in the house. When I got to the steps, I could see the window was freshly broken out. There was glass everywhere. Officer Hickox was with me. The glass was broken out exactly where the suspect went through. My decision was to make entry, based on the exigent circumstances and the belief there was imminent harm that could be inflicted on the residents. I initially went through the door. I did not see the suspect there. It was dark inside. I had a light activated on my rifle. As soon as I went through the door and swung the light over towards the kitchen, I saw the suspect standing at the edge of the counter. I saw the suspect fiddling with something in front of him and I addressed him. I told him to get on the ground. At that point, the suspect raised a knife and put it to his neck. I believe he held the knife in his right hand. I immediately went to go back to put out the suspect had a knife to Officer Hickox, who was behind me. I immediately gave the suspect two or three commands to put the knife down. As I was giving the suspect commands, he just took the knife from his neck, brought it down, kind of, not to his side, but still out in front of him in an aggressive manner, and he just turned the corner and walked straight at me.

I took a couple of steps backwards. The suspect was closing the distance, so I felt he was planning on attacking us with the knife. I fired on him with three shots, I believe, from my AR-15. When I first observed the suspect in the kitchen, he was about twelve feet away, standing behind a short section of counter. I could only see the suspect from about the waistline up. I could clearly see him holding the knife. When the suspect came from around the counter with the knife, he was probably about eight feet away from me. I felt the suspect was going to attack us with that knife.

After I fired the rounds, the suspect went down. The suspect still had the knife clutched in his hand. I slung my rifle and let the other officers know what was going on. I removed the knife from the suspect's hand and placed it up on something that was next to the suspect. I cut the suspect's shirt open and we began to render first aid to him. I used a dishtowel from the kitchen to clean off the wounds. I checked for a pulse but could not find one. The suspect was gasping so I began CPR. I continued the CPR until I was relieved by another officer, Jackie (Officer Giammona).

For further details of Officer Butera's statement, see interview by Homicide Lieutenant Holden and Homicide Sergeant Velovich.

During his interview with Lieutenant Holden and Sergeant Velovich of the Homicide Unit, Officer Hickox gave the following paraphrased statement:

I responded to a radio call of a 5150-violent where the suspect was throwing rocks or pavers at people or houses. When I pulled up to the call in my car, Officer Baker told me the suspect was approximately twenty feet above our location at the residence. I fixed the spotlight from my car on where the suspect was.

I could see the suspect throwing red blocks toward us. I saw a brick land within a few feet of where Officer Butera was standing. I felt the suspect's behavior was extremely violent. Our plan was to go with lethal and less lethal options. We wanted to get within reasonable distance of the suspect. I spoke with Officer Butera and we decided to walk up. I was going to attempt to get a better viewpoint from the neighbor's yard. We were also waiting for the K9 unit to arrive.

I got to a better vantage point at the neighbors and guided Officer Butera to the target house. I saw the suspect holding something black in one hand, like a black iron rod, and a brick in his other hand. I saw the suspect break out the glass door window to the residence with those objects.

I thought the suspect was going to enter the residence and I believed the residence was occupied at the time. Due to the threat of the suspect harming people inside the residence, my thought process changed and now the plan was to make contact with the suspect. I told Officer Butera that the suspect was making entry through the front door. I saw the suspect enter the residence through the broken front door.

I could not tell if the suspect still had the brick or the black rod with him. Officer Butera and I walked into the residence where the suspect had broken out the glass door. Officer Butera walked in first and I followed.

Before I could walk into the residence, Officer Butera was already giving the suspect commands to drop a knife. When I entered, I could see the suspect was had a knife and holding it to his throat.

I believe the suspect held the knife in his right hand. I heard Officer Butera tell the suspect to drop the knife at least four times. I was behind and to the left of Officer Butera armed with my less lethal bean bag shotgun.

The suspect immediately came around the kitchen counter and closed the distance between us to about fifteen feet. The suspect was holding the knife angled toward us. The suspect started walking toward us fairly quickly.

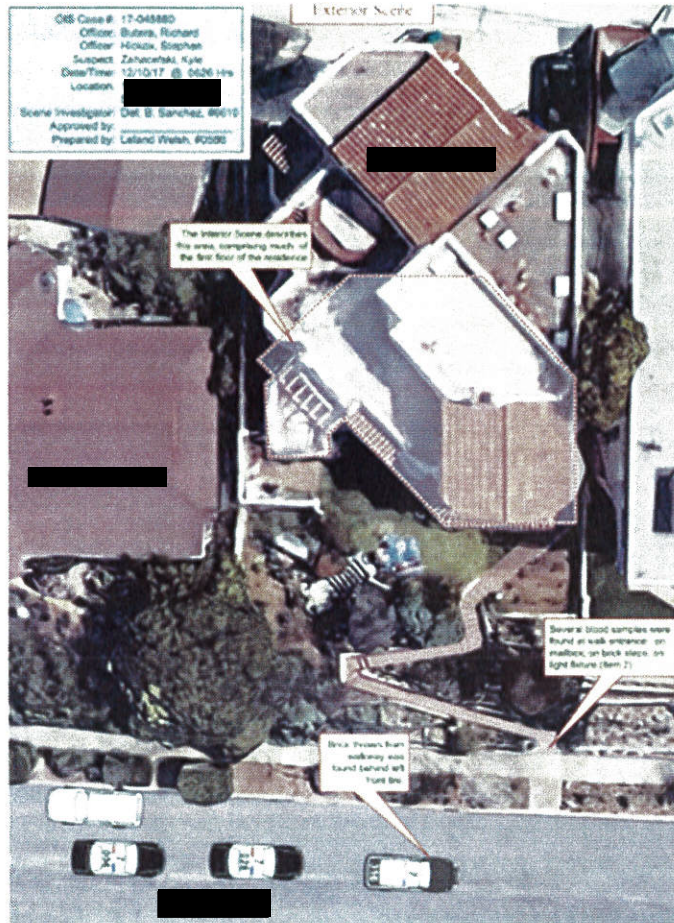
I thought the suspect was going to attack us with the knife. The suspect did not say anything. I decided to fire a round from my bean bag shotgun at the suspect as he walked from behind the counter and was maybe twelve to fifteen feet away from us. I was aiming for his upper chest.

Prior to firing my bean bag shotgun, Officer Butera fired. The suspect immediately fell to the ground. The suspect still had the knife. Officer Butera took the knife away from the suspect and we began providing him first aid.

For further details of Officer Hickox's statement, see interview by Homicide Lieutenant Holden and Homicide Sergeant Velovich.

Investigator's Report
Complaint: 2017-0928
Page 10

Below is a diagram of the exterior of the house where the shooting occurred.



Reporting Officer: John Huys, Sergeant ID: 5097 Division Internal Affairs
Approved by: Adam Sharki, Lieutenant Date of Report: June 26, 2018

San Diego Police Department Procedure 1.05, Firearms Procedures, Section III, B, 2, (06/20/17), states in part:

...

B. No officer shall discharge a firearm in the performance of duty except:

...

2. When the officer has a reasonable belief that a subject (or animal) poses an imminent threat of death or serious bodily injury to the officer or another person.

Zahacefski asked the resident of [REDACTED] for a knife to kill himself. Zahacefski then went to the front yard of the residence at [REDACTED] and threw bricks and rocks at responding officers. Zahacefski then forced entry into the residence occupied by [REDACTED] and armed himself with a knife. Officer Butera and Officer Hickox feared Zahacefski may harm the residents and decided to try and take him into custody instead of waiting for a K9 unit. Once Officer Butera entered, he observed Zahacefski in the kitchen and holding a knife to his throat. Officer Butera gave Zahacefski commands to drop the knife. Instead of dropping the knife, Zahacefski decided to walk toward Officer Butera, now holding the knife near his waist and pointing it at Officer Butera and Officer Hickox. Officer Butera and Officer Hickox both believed Zahacefski was going to attack them with the knife. Officer Butera, fearing for his life, shot Zahacefski with his AR-15 rifle.



Reporting Officer:	<u>John Huys, Sergeant</u>	ID:	<u>5097</u>	Division	<u>Internal Affairs</u>
Approved by:	<u>Adam Sharki, Lieutenant</u>	Date of Report:	<u>June 26, 2018</u>		

San Diego Police Department Procedure 1.04, Use of Force, Section III (03/08/18), states in part:

The San Diego Police Department recognizes and respects the value of human life, having this as its highest priority. It is the policy and practice of the Department to train its personnel in the use of the safest, most humane restraint procedures and force options currently known. The Department seeks to demonstrate integrity, and make decisions that are fair, respectful, lawful, and based on good judgment.

In the performance of their duties, officers may encounter situations where the use of force is reasonable in order to effect a detention or arrest, to overcome resistance, or to protect themselves or others. Force, as authorized by Penal Code section 835a, and as set forth in this policy, may be used in those situations. The decision to use deadly force in response to an imminent threat of death or serious bodily injury to the officer or another person is one of the most critical decisions an officer will ever be called upon to make.

Only force that is reasonable to overcome resistance may be used to effect a detention or an arrest, or take a mentally ill or emotionally disturbed person into protective custody. The U.S. Supreme Court in *Graham v. Connor*, 490 U.S. 386 (1989), acknowledged that the "reasonableness" test in analyzing the use of force is "not capable of precise definition or mechanical application." For that reason, in determining whether an officer's use of force is reasonable in a particular case, it is necessary to evaluate the facts and circumstances confronting the officer at the time force was used. All of the surrounding circumstances will be considered, including whether the subject posed an imminent threat to the safety of the officer or others, the severity of the crime at issue, and whether the suspect actively resisted arrest or attempted to flee.

Penal Code section 835a authorizes an officer to use reasonable force to make a lawful arrest, prevent an escape, or to overcome resistance. Officers are not required to retreat or desist from their efforts by reason of resistance or threatened resistance of the person being arrested.

The evaluation of an officer's use of force will be undertaken from the perspective of a reasonable officer on the scene, not through the 20/20 vision of hindsight. The central inquiry in every use of force case is whether the amount of force used by the officer was objectively reasonable in light of the particular circumstances faced by the officer.

San Diego Police Department Procedure 1.04, Use of Force, Section IV (03/08/18), states in part:

- E. Deadly Force - force that creates a substantial risk of causing death or serious bodily injury.

Investigator's Report
Complaint: 2017-0928
Page 13

San Diego Police Department procedure states when an officer has a reasonable belief that a subject poses an imminent threat of death or serious bodily injury to the officer or another person, the use of a firearm is allowed.

Based on Officer Butera and Officer Hickox's statements, San Diego Police Department procedures, the investigation conducted by Homicide Team IV and my administrative investigation, Officer Butera used his firearm to stop an imminent threat of great bodily injury or death to himself and Officer Hickox. The decision of Officer Butera to use deadly force was reasonable, legal and **WITHIN** Department Policy and Procedure.

Reporting Officer:	<u>John Huys, Sergeant</u>	ID:	<u>5097</u>	Division	<u>Internal Affairs</u>
Approved by:	<u>Adam Sharki, Lieutenant</u>	Date of Report:	<u>June 26, 2018</u>		

DOCUMENTATION:

1. Printout of Incident #P17120015090.
2. Two compact discs containing 911 calls, Communications recordings and radio dispatch tapes regarding this incident (CD #PD17-0355).
3. The Homicide Unit Special Investigation, Case #17-045880. The entire report is contained in a black, 3-inch binder.
4. Three compact discs containing digital photographs taken during the OIS investigation. These three compact discs are stored in Section 23 of the Special Investigation Notebook.
5. Ten compact discs containing audio interviews taken during the OIS investigation. These ten compact discs are stored in Section 23 of the Special Investigation Notebook.
6. Two compact discs containing Officer's Worn Camera video of the shooting. These compact discs are stored in Section 23 of the Special Investigation Notebook.
7. One compact disc of Zahacefski's criminal history stored in section 23 of the Special Investigation Notebook.
8. Officer Butera's Firearm Qualification Records.
9. Internal Affairs Callout Checklist.
10. Copy of District Attorney Stephan's letter dated June 14, 2018.

CONFIDENTIAL: THIS REPORT IS FOR THE EXCLUSIVE USE OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE AND/OR CITY ATTORNEY.

Reporting Officer: John Huys, Sergeant ID: 5097 Division Internal Affairs
Approved by: Adam Sharki, Lieutenant Date of Report: June 26, 2018

San Diego Police Department: Case Cancellation

Type of
Crime/Incident

981000 ZZ

Case #

17045880

Victim

Butera, Richard

Case Part of Series

☐

Occurrence Date

12/10/2017

(Leave blank if no series)

Type of Cancellation

Exceptional: Other (such as subject is dead)

Additional Arrests

☐

Disposition

Charge Level

Persons Arrested

Last

First

Middle

Date

Booking Number

Zahacefski

Kyle

Benjamin

10/30/1993

n/a

Detective Arrest

☐

Patrol Arrest

☒

Charged

☐

Not Charged

☐

Property Recovered

None

☐

Partial

☐

Value Recovered

Full

☐

Was ARJIS-4 Completed

Yes

☐

No

☐

Investigator:

Date

5353 -Velovich, Michelle

12/14/2017

Approved By:

Date

4997 - Holden, Mike

12/19/2017

R

List Additional Cases to Be Cancelled:

Narrative:

OIS- Suspect, Kyle Zahacefski, deceased. See Homicide Team IV investigation.

**SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT
OFFICER INVOLVED INCIDENT
CASE REVIEW**

DATE (occurrence): December 10, 2017 (Sunday)

TIME (occurrence): 0626 Hours

LOCATION: [REDACTED]

Incident #17-120015090
OIS/Special Investigation – SDPD Case #17-045880
245(c) PC- Assault w/deadly weapon-
SDPD Case #17-045881
460(a) PC- Burglary- SDPD Case #17-045882

SUBJECT: _____

INJURED/DECEASED: Suspect: ZAHACEFSKI, Kyle W/M (24) DOB: 10/30/1993

OFFICER(S): Officer: BUTERA, Richard #5876

REVIEWED BY: [REDACTED] #5353
Sergeant, Homicide Section

03/01/2018
Date

[REDACTED] #997
Lieutenant, Homicide Section

03/02/2018
Date

[REDACTED]
Captain, Investigations II

3/8/18
Date

[REDACTED]
Assistant Chief, Centralized Investigations

3/19/18
Date

SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT
HOMICIDE SECTION CALLOUT SHEET

DATE/TIME: 12/10/2017 0626

LOCATION: [REDACTED]

AREA: WE **BEAT:** 618 **APT:** **CASE TYPE:** OIS-Special Investigation **CASE #:** 17-045880

RELATED CASE TYPE / #:
245(c) PC #17-045881

WEAPON:

METHOD OF DEATH:
Unknown

MOTIVE:
Unknown

VICTIM

NAME: BUTERA, Richard

RACE: White **SEX:** Male

HEIGHT:

WEIGHT:

AGE: [REDACTED]

DOB: [REDACTED]

IDENTIFICATION: SSN:

CDL:

FBI:

CII:

HOME ADDRESS: [REDACTED]

PHONE:

OCCUPATION:

EMPLOYER:

PHONE:

police officer

SDPD

SUSPECT(S)

NAME: ZAHACEFSKI, Kyle Benjamin

RACE: White

SEX: Male

HEIGHT: 6'00"

WEIGHT: 130 **AGE:**

DOB: 10/30/1993

IDENTIFICATION:

SSN:

CDL:

FBI:

CII:

HOME ADDRESS: [REDACTED]

PHONE: [REDACTED]

OCCUPATION:

EMPLOYER:

PHONE:

ARREST DATE:

12/10/2017
12:00:00 AM

CHARGES:

WARRANT:

Print Date: 6/19/2018
Case #: 17-045880
Victim: BUTERA, Richard

INVESTIGATIVE PERSONNEL

HOMICIDE PERSONNEL

POLDET BRIAN SANCHEZ 6610
POLDET JONATHAN DUNGAN 6137
POLDET KIMBERLY COLLIER 5537
POLDET MARIA DELGADILLO 5596
SGTD MICHELLE VELOVICH 5353

Team 4

FORENSIC SPECIALIST: Heather Morriera
CRIMINALIST: Daniel Gorea
DDA: Spec Ops
MEDICAL EXAMINER: Marzuke
INVESTIGATOR: Don Holmes
FORENSIC SPECIALIST: Heather Morriera
CRIMINALIST: Daniel Gorea
DDA: Spec Ops
MEDICAL EXAMINER: Marzuke
INVESTIGATOR: Don Holmes

CANCELLED BY: SGT. M. VELOVICH/LT. M. HOLDEN

DATE: 12/19/2017

TO RECORDS: 6/19/2018 12:00:00 AM

CASE SYNOPSIS / REVISIONS

CASE SYNOPSIS:

On December 10, 2017, at about 0625 hours, Lieutenant Mike Holden, ID 4996, notified me that an Officer Involved Shooting had occurred at [REDACTED]. I activated Homicide Team IV and responded to the location. Lieutenant Valentin informed me there was one involved officer. Another officer fired a Bean Bag shotgun rounds. At about 0653 hours, Lieutenant Holden informed me the suspect was deceased.

I arrived on scene at about 0740 hours and met the other members of Homicide Team IV. Sergeants Luke Johnson, ID 5954, and John Harberth, ID 5169, were "shadowing" me for training. On this day the members of Homicide Team IV were, Detective Brian Sanchez, ID 6610, Detective Jonathan Dungan ID 6137, Detective Izzy Delgadillo, ID 5596, and Detective Kim COLLIER, ID 5537. Present from the lab was Crime Scene Specialist Heather Morreira, ID 8702, Denise Martinez, ID 8696, and Criminalist Daniel Glorae, ID 8317.

BRIEFING:

At about 0825 hours, Sgt. Cody Turner, ID 6518, conducted a briefing. Sgt. Turner essentially told us the following:

On December 10, 2017, at about 0607 hours, officers received a radio call to respond to [REDACTED] to investigate a report of a possible mentally ill person acting violently. The reporting party, [REDACTED], stated that she had her boyfriend were awakened by a loud thud. [REDACTED] said her boyfriend, [REDACTED], got up to see what the noise was and saw a man in the bushes outside their window. [REDACTED] saw the male climb onto their front porch.

C

()

()

█████ went to the front door to ensure the security screen was locked and encountered the male at their front door. █████ said the male, later identified as Kyle Zahacefski, asked him for a knife so he could kill himself. █████ told Zahacefski he was not going to give him a knife and he should not try to kill himself. Zahacefski left █████ front porch and walked south. █████ and █████ then heard the sound of rocks being thrown onto the street.

At about 0620 hours, Officers James Baker #5388 and J. Giammona #7426 arrived on scene. When they arrived, the officers saw Zahacefski on the hill in front of █████. Officers parked and as they exited their vehicle, Zahacefski started throwing bricks at the officers. Officers S. Hickox #7211 and R. Butera #5876 arrived on scene as the suspect continued to throw bricks. Officer Hickox saw one of the bricks hit Officer Butera's police vehicle right after he exited the vehicle.

As the officers prepared to contact Zahacefski who was positioned on a yard which was significantly elevated from the street, officers lost sight of him because of their position. Officer Hickox went to a neighboring yard so that he could get a better visual of Zahacefski. By doing this, Officer Hickox was able to guide Officer Butera up the "zig zag" walkway to the front yard of █████. When Officers Hickox and Butera reached the top of the hill and walked into the front yard of the residence, each of them saw Zahacefski breaking a glass door leading into the residence.

As the door shattered, Officers Butera and Hickox rapidly approached the location where they saw Zahacefski enter the home. When they got to the glass door, they noted there was shattered glass all over the porch. Officers Butera and Hickox entered the residence through the broken glass door and encountered Zahacefski who was standing in the kitchen area. As Officer Butera was standing in what appeared to be the living room, facing the kitchen area, he saw Zahacefski hold a knife up to his throat. Officer Butera gave Zahacefski commands to put the knife down. Zahacefski then walked around short partition wall, lowered the knife to a position where he was pointing at Officer Butera and Officer Hickox. Zahacefski then rapidly advanced on the officers.

Officer Butera, who was armed with an AR-15, fired 3-4 rounds at Zahacefski. Officer Hickox fired one round from a Bean Bag shotgun. After being hit by the rounds, Zahacefski fell to the ground on the living room floor. Officers began to administer first aid until paramedics arrived. At about 0650 hours, Dr. Soloman from UCSD pronounced Zahacefski deceased.

During their preliminary investigation, officers spoke to █████, the homeowner of the residence where the shooting occurred. █████ told officers he and his 30 year old disabled daughter, █████ are the only people who live at the residence. He was asleep upstairs and his daughter was asleep downstairs. █████ was awakened by a loud noise coming from downstairs. As he ran downstairs, he saw 5-6 police officers in his living room and an unknown male lying on his living room floor. █████ rushed to his daughter's room to make sure she was ok. █████ told officers his windows and doors were secured before he went to sleep last night and he gave nobody permission to come into his house. █████ did not know Zahacefski.

The briefing ended at about 0900 hours.

INVESTIGATION:

Homicide Team IV took over the investigation. Detectives Collier, Delgadillo, and Dungan were assigned to interview witnesses. Detective Sanchez was assigned to conduct the crime scene investigation. As we began our investigation, Acting Sergeant B. Green, ID 6820, informed me that a citizen found a backpack containing apparent clothing and drug paraphernalia near the area of 1300 Santa Barbara, 1 block west of the scene. Officer Leavell, ID 7348, took custody of the backpack. CSS Martinez ID 8696 ultimately took custody of the backpack from Officer Leavell.

[REDACTED]
Detective Collier spoke to the reporting party, [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] said she and her boyfriend, [REDACTED], were sleeping when they were awakened by a noise outside their home. Their two daughters were also asleep in the home. [REDACTED] got up to see what was going on and saw a male subject in their bushes. As the subject walked toward the front door of their house, [REDACTED] went to the front door to make sure it was locked. [REDACTED] got to the front door and the male asked him for a knife so he could kill himself. [REDACTED] told him no. [REDACTED] told [REDACTED] to call 9-1-1. [REDACTED] heard [REDACTED] tell the man he needed to leave. [REDACTED] saw the man rummaging through a box of Christmas decorations on her front porch.

[REDACTED] described the male as a White male, clean cut and wearing a black tee shirt, dark jeans and white tennis shoes. He didn't look homeless. [REDACTED] last saw the male going down the stairs heading to her neighbor's house.

[REDACTED]
Detective Delgadillo spoke to [REDACTED] boyfriend, [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] said he was asleep in his house with his girlfriend and their two children when he was awakened by a loud noise outside their home. He looked outside and saw a male in the bushes. When he came out of the bushes, [REDACTED] saw that he had what appeared to be a rock in his hands. [REDACTED] went to the front door to make sure it was locked. When he got to the front door the male was standing on his front porch. The male asked [REDACTED] for a knife so he could kill himself. [REDACTED] told him he was not going to give him a knife and that he should not kill himself. [REDACTED] saw the male leave his front porch and walk up the stairs leading to his neighbor's house.

[REDACTED] thought the male was drunk or having mental problems because of the way he was moving. [REDACTED] described the male as white, in his 20's, wearing a dark shirt, jeans, and tennis shoes.

[REDACTED]
Detective Dungan spoke to the [REDACTED], the homeowner of the residence where the shooting occurred. [REDACTED] said he was asleep upstairs in his home located at 1293 Trieste Dr when he was awakened by a loud noise coming from inside his home. [REDACTED] ran downstairs to check on his daughter. [REDACTED] daughter is 29 years old and has [REDACTED]. [REDACTED]



When he got downstairs, he encountered several police officers in his living room and a guy (Zahacefski) on his living room floor. Ultimately, [REDACTED] indicated he did not know Zahacefski and did not give him permission to come inside his home. [REDACTED] indicated the doors and windows of his home were secured when he went to bed.

CRIME SCENE:

Detective Sanchez conducted the crime scene investigation. CSS [REDACTED] assisted Detective Sanchez. While preparing to conduct the crime scene investigation, Detective Sanchez learned that Officer K. BELLAND #5840 was notified by the resident at 1294 Trieste Drive that they observed a pick axe behind his residence that did not belong to them. The resident believed it may be related to the investigation. Officer BELLAND located the pick axe behind the residence and also observed a trail between 1284 Trieste Drive and 1294 Trieste Drive. The trail continued west from the west curb line of 1284 Trieste Drive to 1300 Santa Barbara Street. Officers also located a pack of "Camel Crush" cigarettes believed to belong to ZAHACEFSKI along this trail.

Detective Sanchez determined the primary crime scene was located at 1293 Trieste Dr. On the street, in front of the address, Detective Sanchez noted there were several full and broken pieces of red landscape bricks on the street, near patrol vehicles, and underneath patrol cars as well as other cars parked on the street. On the hood of one of the patrol vehicles, equipment #7348, the vehicle assigned to Officer Butera, there was a large scratch and dent. There was also apparent landscape materials strewn about the street and the sidewalk in front of the primary crime scene.

Along 1300 Santa Barbara Street, there was damaged sprinkler lines that belonged to the residents of 1306 Trieste Drive and appeared to have been vandalized, as well as multiple articles of clothing and individual cigarettes that matched the brand "Camel Crush" on the trail. These items were also believed to belong to ZAHACEFSKI. Additionally, officers also located an open duffle bag in the south alley of 4400 Adair Street containing a bus ticket stub bearing the name "Kyle ZAHACEFSKI."

In the primary crime scene, Detective Sanchez noted the glass door leading into the living room of 1293 Trieste Dr was shattered. The suspect, Kyle Zahacefski, was located lying on his back on the floor of the living room between the shattered glass and the kitchen. Detective Sanchez collected several items of evidence from the living room including four shell casings, a bean bag round, a knife, a metal spike, a metal landscaping rod, and a red brick. (See Detective Sanchez's crime scene report.)

OFFICER INTERVIEWS:

Officer Butera

On December 10, 2017, at about 1230 hours, Lieutenant Mike Holden and I interviewed Officer Butera in the Homicide office. POA Attorney Chris Kowalski represented Officer Butera and was present during the interview.

Officer Butera essentially said when he arrived on scene, he noted the suspect was in the front

yard of the home located at [REDACTED]. The yard is situated on a hill, so the suspect had an elevated advantage over the officers on the street. The suspect was throwing rocks, landscaping materials, and bricks at the officers. Officer Butera and the other officers on scene had requested a K-9 officer respond. While they were waiting, Officer Butera noted the suspect was breaking a glass door of the home located at [REDACTED]. Officer Butera believed the suspect would enter the home and possibly endanger the occupants. Officer Butera and Officer Hickox confronted the suspect after he entered the home. The suspect was standing in the kitchen and initially held a knife to his neck. Officer Butera gave the suspect commands to drop the knife, but the suspect refused. The suspect then charged at the officers with the knife in his hand. Officer Butera fired 4 rounds at the suspect. The suspect dropped to the ground and Officer Butera recovered the knife.

Officer Hickox

Officer Hickox fired at the suspect with a bean bag shotgun round. Officer Hickox is not considered a subject officer in the investigation, however, POA Attorney Chris Kowalski wanted to be present when Officer Hickox was interviewed. On December 10, 2017, at about 1300 hours, Lieutenant Mike Holden and I interviewed Officer Hickox in the Homicide office with POA Attorney Chris Kowalski present.

Officer Hickox essentially said when he arrived on scene, he noted the suspect was in the front yard of [REDACTED]. The suspect was throwing rocks, landscaping materials, and bricks at the officers. Officer Hickox and the other officers on scene had requested a K-9 officer respond. Officer Hickox saw the suspect throw a rock which almost hit Officer Butera as he exited his patrol SUV. At least one rock hit Officer Butera's vehicle.

While they were waiting for a K-9, Officer Hickox went to a neighbor's home to see if he could get in a position to see the suspect's actions. When he got into the neighbor's yard, he saw the suspect banging on a glass door attempting to break it. Officer Hickox believed the suspect was attempting to get inside the home. Officer Hickox believed if the suspect entered the home, he might harm the occupants. Officer Hickox and Officer Butera followed the suspect as he entered the home. Officer Hickox was armed with a bean bag shot gun. Officer Hickox encountered the suspect as he stood in the kitchen. The suspect had a knife to his throat. Officer Hickox heard Officer Butera give commands to the suspect to drop the knife. The suspect refused. The suspect charged at the officers with the knife. Officer Hickox fired one round at the suspect with the bean bag shot gun.

Officer Giammona

Detective Collier interviewed Officer Giammona. Officer Giammona parked her SUV and joined other officers in front of [REDACTED]. While they were waiting for a K-9 officer to arrive, Officer Giammona saw the suspect throwing rocks, brick, and landscaping material at them. Officer Giammona noted the suspect was in the front yard of a home that had a significant elevated advantage. Officer Giammona loaded her bean bag shot gun.

Officer Giammona followed Officer Butera up the walkway leading to the front yard of [REDACTED], but she did not hear the glass door breaking. As Officer Butera went to the left, Officer Giammona went to the right to secure the front door of the residence. Officer Giammona did not witness the shooting.



Officer Baker

Detective Delgadillo interviewed Officer Baker. Officer Baker stated that when he arrived, he saw the suspect crawling out of the bushes from [REDACTED] and going toward [REDACTED]. Officer Baker shined his flashlight at the suspect and told him to come down to him. When the suspect stood up, he noted there was a large "dagger" type instrument in his hand.

As he waited for other officers and a K-9 to arrive, Officer Baker saw the suspect throwing rocks at them. Officer Baker saw one of the rock hit Officer Butera's vehicle. Officer Baker saw the suspect look down at them from the front yard of [REDACTED] and throw rocks at them. Officer Baker believed it looked like the suspect was looking directly at Officer Butera as he was throwing the rocks. Officer Baker heard the suspect banging on something. He then heard Officer Butera say the suspect was going inside the home. Officer Baker went up the walkway to the home. Officer Baker was outside the residence when he heard the shots fired. Officer Baker did not witness the shooting.

Detective Collier conducted a records check on Zahacefski and determined he was on probation out of Connecticut. Zahacefski did not have any local contacts by police. Detective Collier called Zahacefski's probation officer and discovered Zahacefski was last seen by his probation officer on Monday, December 4. Zahacefski did not tell the probation officer that he was planning to go to San Diego. Additionally, he was not authorized to leave Connecticut. The probation officer informed Detective Collier that Zahacefski was [REDACTED]. The probation officer provided us with Kyle's father's name and phone number; [REDACTED].

Family Notification

On Sunday, December 10, 2017, at about 1530 hours, I called Johnnie Zahacefski and informed him about the incident and that his son was shot by police. Zahacefski told me that Kyle had [REDACTED]. He said he took [REDACTED]. He said that Kyle did not know anyone in California and had no reason to travel to San Diego. [REDACTED]. He last saw Kyle on Friday or Saturday (December 1 or 2) and he was not doing very well.

Detective Delgadillo called Greyhound bus services and discovered Zahacefski purchased a bus ticket on Wednesday, December 6 and left the State of Connecticut. He arrived in San Diego on Saturday, December 9, 2017 at about 1700 hours.

Autopsy

On Monday, December 11, Detective Sanchez attended the autopsy. Dr. Marzuke was the forensic pathologist assigned to the case. Dr. Marzuke concluded Zahacefski had four gunshot wounds. The bean bag round apparently did not strike Zahacefski. The cause of death was multiple gunshot wounds to the upper torso and the manner of death was homicide.

DA Presentation

On Wednesday, December 13, Team IV presented the case to the DA's office.



Print Date: 6/19/2018
Case #: 17-045880
Victim: BUTERA, Richard





**SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT
INVESTIGATOR'S REPORT**

DATE (occurrence): December 10, 2017 (Sunday)

TIME (occurrence): 0626 Hours

LOCATION: [REDACTED]

SUBJECT: OIS/Special Investigation – SDPD Case #17-045880
245(c) PC- Assault w/deadly weapon- SDPD Case #17-045881
460(a) PC- Burglary- SDPD Case #17-045882
Incident #17-120015090
Officer: BUTERA, Richard #5876
Officer: HICKOX, Stephen #7211
Suspect: ZAHACEFSKI, Kyle W/M (24) DOB: 10/30/1993

CASE SYNOPSIS:

On December 10, 2017, at about 0625 hours, Lieutenant Mike Holden, ID 4996, notified me that an Officer Involved Shooting had occurred at [REDACTED]. I activated Homicide Team IV and responded to the location. Lieutenant Valentin informed me there was one involved officer. Another officer fired a Bean Bag shotgun rounds. At about 0653 hours, Lieutenant Holden informed me the suspect was deceased.

I arrived on scene at about 0740 hours and met the other members of Homicide Team IV. Sergeants Luke Johnson, ID 5954, and John Harberth, ID 5169, were “shadowing” me for training. On this day the members of Homicide Team IV were, Detective Brian Sanchez, ID 6610, Detective Jonathan Dungan ID 6137, Detective Izzy Delgadillo, ID 5596, and Detective Kim COLLIER, ID 5537. Present from the lab was Crime Scene Specialist Heather Morreira, ID 8702, Denise Martinez, ID 8696, and Criminalist Daniel Glorae, ID 8317.

BRIEFING:

At about 0825 hours, Sgt. Cody Turner, ID 6518, conducted a briefing. Sgt. Turner essentially told us the following:

On December 10, 2017, at about 0607 hours, officers received a radio call to respond to [REDACTED] to investigate a report of a possible mentally ill person acting violently. The reporting party, [REDACTED], stated that she had her boyfriend were awakened by a loud thud. [REDACTED] said her boyfriend, [REDACTED], got up to see what the noise was and saw a man in the bushes outside their window. [REDACTED] saw the male climb onto their front porch. [REDACTED] went to the front door to ensure the security screen was locked and encountered the male at their front door. [REDACTED] said the male, later identified as Kyle Zahacefski, asked him for a knife so he could kill himself. [REDACTED] told Zahacefski he was not going to give him a knife and he should not try to kill himself. Zahacefski left [REDACTED] front porch and walked south. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] then heard the sound of rocks being thrown onto the street.

At about 0620 hours, Officers James Baker #5388 and J. Giammona #7426 arrived on scene. When they arrived, the officers saw Zahacefski on the hill in front of 1293 Trieste Road. Officers parked and as they exited their vehicle, Zahacefski started throwing bricks at the officers. Officers S. Hickox #7211 and R.

Butera #5876 arrived on scene as the suspect continued to throw bricks. Officer Hickox saw one of the bricks hit Officer Butera's police vehicle right after he exited the vehicle.

As the officers prepared to contact Zahacefski who was positioned on a yard which was significantly elevated from the street, officers lost sight of him because of their position. Officer Hickox went to a neighboring yard so that he could get a better visual of Zahacefski. By doing this, Officer Hickox was able to guide Officer Butera up the "zig zag" walkway to the front yard of [REDACTED]. When Officers Hickox and Butera reached the top of the hill and walked into the front yard of the residence, each of them saw Zahacefski breaking a glass door leading into the residence.

As the door shattered, Officers Butera and Hickox rapidly approached the location where they saw Zahacefski enter the home. When they got to the glass door, they noted there was shattered glass all over the porch. Officers Butera and Hickox entered the residence through the broken glass door and encountered Zahacefski who was standing in the kitchen area. As Officer Butera was standing in what appeared to be the living room, facing the kitchen area, he saw Zahacefski hold a knife up to his throat. Officer Butera gave Zahacefski commands to put the knife down. Zahacefski then walked around short partition wall, lowered the knife to a position where he was pointing at Officer Butera and Officer Hickox. Zahacefski then rapidly advanced on the officers.

Officer Butera, who was armed with an AR-15, fired 3-4 rounds at Zahacefski. Officer Hickox fired one round from a Bean Bag shotgun. After being hit by the rounds, Zahacefski fell to the ground on the living room floor. Officers began to administer first aid until paramedics arrived. At about 0650 hours, Dr. Soloman from UCSD pronounced Zahacefski deceased.

During their preliminary investigation, officers spoke to [REDACTED], the homeowner of the residence where the shooting occurred. [REDACTED] told officers he and his [REDACTED], are the only people who live at the residence. He was asleep upstairs and his daughter was asleep downstairs. [REDACTED] was awakened by a loud noise coming from downstairs. As he ran downstairs, he saw 5-6 police officers in his living room and an unknown male lying on his living room floor. [REDACTED] rushed to his daughter's room to make sure she was ok. [REDACTED] told officers his windows and doors were secured before he went to sleep last night and he gave nobody permission to come into his house. [REDACTED] did not know Zahacefski.

The briefing ended at about 0900 hours.

INVESTIGATION:

Homicide Team IV took over the investigation. Detectives Collier, Delgadillo, and Dungan were assigned to interview witnesses. Detective Sanchez was assigned to conduct the crime scene investigation. As we began our investigation, Acting Sergeant B. Green, ID 6820, informed me that a citizen found a backpack containing apparent clothing and drug paraphernalia near the area of 1300 Santa Barbara, 1 block west of the scene. Officer Leavell, ID 7348, took custody of the backpack. CSS Martinez ID 8696 ultimately took custody of the backpack from Officer Leavell.

9

9

9

██████████
Detective Collier spoke to the reporting party, ██████████. ██████████ said she and her boyfriend, ██████████ were sleeping when they were awakened by a noise outside their home. Their two daughters were also asleep in the home. ██████████ got up to see what was going on and saw a male subject in their bushes. As the subject walked toward the front door of their house, ██████████ went to the front door to make sure it was locked. ██████████ got to the front door and the male asked him for a knife so he could kill himself. ██████████ told him no. ██████████ told ██████████ to call 9-1-1. ██████████ heard ██████████ tell the man he needed to leave. ██████████ saw the man rummaging through a box of Christmas decorations on her front porch.

██████████ described the male as a White male, clean cut and wearing a black tee shirt, dark jeans and white tennis shoes. He didn't look homeless. ██████████ last saw the male going down the stairs heading to her neighbor's house.

██████████
Detective Delgadillo spoke to ██████████. ██████████ said he was asleep in his house with his girlfriend and their two children when he was awakened by a loud noise outside their home. He looked outside and saw a male in the bushes. When he came out of the bushes, ██████████ saw that he had what appeared to be a rock in his hands. ██████████ went to the front door to make sure it was locked. When he got to the front door the male was standing on his front porch. The male asked ██████████ for a knife so he could kill himself. ██████████ told him he was not going to give him a knife and that he should not kill himself. ██████████ saw the male leave his front porch and walk up the stairs leading to his neighbor's house.

██████████ thought he male was drunk or having mental problems because of the way he was moving. ██████████ described the male as white, in his 20's, wearing a dark shirt, jeans, and tennis shoes.

██████████
Detective Dungan spoke to the ██████████, the homeowner of the residence where the shooting occurred. ██████████ said he was asleep upstairs in his home located at ██████████ when he was awakened by a loud noise coming from inside his home. ██████████ ran downstairs to check on his daughter. ██████████

When he got downstairs, he encountered several police officers in his living room and a guy (Zahacefski) on his living room floor. Ultimately, ██████████ indicated he did not know Zahacefski and did not give him permission to come inside his home. ██████████ indicated the doors and windows of his home were secured when he went to bed.

CRIME SCENE:

Detective Sanchez conducted the crime scene investigation. CSS Heather Morriera assisted Detective Sanchez. While preparing to conduct the crime scene investigation, Detective Sanchez learned that Officer K. BELLAND #5840 was notified by the resident at ██████████ that they observed a pick axe behind his residence that did not belong to them. The resident believed it may be related to the investigation. Officer BELLAND located the pick axe behind the residence and also observed a trail between ██████████ and ██████████. The trail continued west from the west curb line of 1284 Trieste Drive to 1300 Santa Barbara Street. Officers also located a pack of "Camel Crush" cigarettes believed to belong to ZAHACEFSKI along this trail.

Detective Sanchez determined the primary crime scene was located at [REDACTED]. On the street, in front of the address, Detective Sanchez noted there were several full and broken pieces of red landscape bricks on the street, near patrol vehicles, and underneath patrol cars as well as other cars parked on the street. On the hood of one of the patrol vehicles, equipment #7348, the vehicle assigned to Officer Butera, there was a large scratch and dent. There was also apparent landscape materials strewn about the street and the sidewalk in front of the primary crime scene.

Along 1300 Santa Barbara Street, there was damaged sprinkler lines that belonged to the residents of 1306 Trieste Drive and appeared to have been vandalized, as well as multiple articles of clothing and individual cigarettes that matched the brand "Camel Crush" on the trail. These items were also believed to belong to ZAHACEFSKI. Additionally, officers also located an open duffle bag in the south alley of 4400 Adair Street containing a bus ticket stub bearing the name "Kyle ZAHACEFSKI."

In the primary crime scene, Detective Sanchez noted the glass door leading into the living room of [REDACTED] was shattered. The suspect, Kyle Zahacefski, was located lying on his back on the floor of the living room between the shattered glass and the kitchen. Detective Sanchez collected several items of evidence from the living room including four shell casings, a bean bag round, a knife, a metal spike, a metal landscaping rod, and a red brick. (See Detective Sanchez's crime scene report.)

OFFICER INTERVIEWS:

Officer Butera

On December 10, 2017, at about 1230 hours, Lieutenant Mike Holden and I interviewed Officer Butera in the Homicide office. POA Attorney Chris Kowalski represented Officer Butera and was present during the interview.

Officer Butera essentially said when he arrived on scene, he noted the suspect was in the front yard of the home located at [REDACTED]. The yard is situated on a hill, so the suspect had an elevated advantage over the officers on the street. The suspect was throwing rocks, landscaping materials, and bricks at the officers. Officer Butera and the other officers on scene had requested a K-9 officer respond. While they were waiting, Officer Butera noted the suspect was breaking a glass door of the home located at [REDACTED]. Officer Butera believed the suspect would enter the home and possibly endanger the occupants. Officer Butera and Officer Hickox confronted the suspect after he entered the home. The suspect was standing in the kitchen and initially held a knife to his neck. Officer Butera gave the suspect commands to drop the knife, but the suspect refused. The suspect then came toward the officers with the knife in his hand. Officer Butera fired 4 rounds at the suspect. The suspect dropped to the ground and Officer Butera recovered the knife.

Officer Hickox

Officer Hickox fired at the suspect with a bean bag shotgun round. Officer Hickox is not considered a subject officer in the investigation, however, POA Attorney Chris Kowalski wanted to be present when Officer Hickox was interviewed. On December 10, 2017, at about 1300 hours, Lieutenant Mike Holden and I interviewed Officer Hickox in the Homicide office with POA Attorney Chris Kowalski present.

Officer Hickox essentially said when he arrived on scene, he noted the suspect was in the front yard of [REDACTED]. The suspect was throwing rocks, landscaping materials, and bricks at the officers.

Officer Hickox and the other officers on scene had requested a K-9 officer respond. Officer Hickox saw the suspect throw a rock which almost hit Officer Butera as he exited his patrol SUV. At least one rock hit Officer Butera's vehicle.

While they were waiting for a K-9, Officer Hickox went to a neighbor's home to see if he could get in a position to see the suspect's actions. When he got into the neighbor's yard, he saw the suspect banging on a glass door attempting to break it. Officer Hickox believed the suspect was attempting to get inside the home. Officer Hickox believed if the suspect entered the home, he might harm the occupants. Officer Hickox and Officer Butera followed the suspect as he entered the home. Officer Hickox was armed with a bean bag shot gun. Officer Hickox encountered the suspect as he stood in the kitchen. The suspect had a knife to his throat. Officer Hickox heard Officer Butera give commands to the suspect to drop the knife. The suspect refused. The suspect came toward the officers with the knife. Officer Hickox fired one round at the suspect with the bean bag shot gun.

Officer Giammona

Detective Collier interviewed Officer Giammona. Officer Giammona parked her SUV and joined other officers in front of [REDACTED]. While they were waiting for a K-9 officer to arrive, Officer Giammona saw the suspect throwing rocks, brick, and landscaping material at them. Officer Giammona noted the suspect was in the front yard of a home that had a significant elevated advantage. Officer Giammona loaded her bean bag shot gun.

Officer Giammona followed Officer Butera up the walkway leading to the front yard of [REDACTED], but she did not hear the glass door breaking. As Officer Butera went to the left, Officer Giammona went to the right to secure the front door of the residence. Officer Giammona did not witness the shooting.

Officer Baker

Detective Delgadillo interviewed Officer Baker. Officer Baker stated that when he arrived, he saw the suspect crawling out of the bushes from [REDACTED] and going toward [REDACTED]. Officer Baker shined his flashlight at the suspect and told him to come down to him. When the suspect stood up, he noted there was a large "dagger" type instrument in his hand.

As he waited for other officers and a K-9 to arrive, Officer Baker saw the suspect throwing rocks at them. Officer Baker saw one of the rock hit Officer Butera's vehicle. Officer Baker saw the suspect look down at them from the front yard of [REDACTED] and throw rocks at them. Officer Baker believed it looked like the suspect was looking directly at Officer Butera as he was throwing the rocks. Officer Baker heard the suspect banging on something. He then heard Officer Butera say the suspect was going inside the home. Officer Baker went up the walkway to the home. Officer Baker was outside the residence when he heard the shots fired. Officer Baker did not witness the shooting.

Detective Collier conducted a records check on Zahacefski and determined he was [REDACTED] out of [REDACTED]. Detective Collier called Zahacefski's [REDACTED] and discovered Zahacefski was last seen by his [REDACTED] on Monday, December 4. Zahacefski did not tell the [REDACTED] that he was planning to go to San Diego. Additionally, he was not authorized to leave [REDACTED]. The [REDACTED] informed Detective Collier that [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Family Notification

On Sunday, December 10, 2017, at about 1530 hours, I called [REDACTED] and informed him about the incident and that his son was shot by police. [REDACTED] told me that Kyle had [REDACTED]. He said that Kyle did not know anyone in California and had no reason to travel to San Diego. [REDACTED]. He last saw Kyle on Friday or Saturday (December 1 or 2) and he was not doing very well.

Detective Delgadillo called Greyhound bus services and discovered Zahacefski purchased a bus ticket on Wednesday, December 6 and left the State of [REDACTED]. He arrived in San Diego on Saturday, December 9, 2017 at about 1700 hours.

Autopsy

On Monday, December 11, Detective Sanchez attended the autopsy. Dr. Marzuke was the forensic pathologist assigned to the case. Dr. Marzuke concluded Zahacefski had four gunshot wounds. The bean bag round apparently did not strike Zahacefski. The cause of death was multiple gunshot wounds to the upper torso and the manner of death was homicide.

DA Presentation

On Wednesday, December 13, Team IV presented the case to the DA's office.

Criminal History

On Thursday, December 14, we received copies of reports documenting Zahacefski's contacts with [REDACTED] in [REDACTED]. [REDACTED]

Reporting Detective [REDACTED] Detective Michelle Velovich I.D. 5353 Homicide Team: I
Approved by: [REDACTED] Date of this report: 12-14-2017 Time: 1600

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

Sunday, December 10, 2017

CONTACT: Lieutenant Mike Holden at (619) 531-2425 or mholden@pd.sandiego.gov

Officer Involved Shooting in Sunset Cliffs Neighborhood

San Diego—On Sunday, December 10, 2017, at approximately 6:07 a.m., the San Diego Police Department Communication Center received a 911 call reporting that a male was attempting to gain entry into a residence on the 1300 block of Trieste Drive. The caller stated that a male had banged on their front door and windows demanding a knife so he could kill himself.

The first officers to arrive found a 24-year old white male in the front yard of a residence on the 1200 block of Trieste Drive. This residence is directly next to the house where the radio call originated from and its front yard was elevated above the street. The suspect began throwing bricks at the officers who were parked on the street below. The suspect ran towards the residence and the officers lost sight of him. Officers then heard breaking glass and believed the suspect was breaking into the residence. Officers followed the sound of the breaking glass and found a glass door to the residence had been shattered. Believing the suspect had broken into the home and that the residents were in danger, officers entered the home and immediately located the suspect in the kitchen. The suspect had retrieved a fixed blade knife from the kitchen and pointed the knife at his throat. Officers repeatedly ordered him to drop the knife but the suspect refused. Instead, the suspect pointed the knife at officers and quickly walked toward them. Fearing for their lives, one officer fire several rounds from his AR-15 Rifle and another officer fired one round from his bean bag shot-gun. The suspect was struck at least one time by an AR-15 round and collapsed to the floor. At this time, it is unknown if the bean bag round struck the suspect.

Officers began providing first aid to the suspect. He was pronounced dead at the scene.

Two adults were asleep in the residence at the time of the shooting. Neither were injured. The suspect did not live at the address and did not have permission to enter.



NEWS RELEASE

The San Diego Police Department Homicide Unit responded to the scene and is conducting the Officer Involved Shooting Investigation.

The involved officer is a fifteen year veteran of the San Diego Police Department.

The suspect has been identified, but his identify will not be released pending family notification.

Anyone with information regarding this incident is asked to call the Homicide Unit at (619) 531-2293 or Crime Stoppers at (888) 580-8477.

###

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

Monday, December 11, 2017

CONTACT: Lieutenant Mike Holden [REDACTED]

Suspect Identified in Officer Involved Shooting

San Diego—On Sunday, December 10, 2017, at approximately 6:07 a.m., the San Diego Police Department Communication Center received a 911 call reporting that a male was attempting to gain entry into a residence on the 1300 block of Trieste Drive. The caller stated that a male had banged on their front door and windows demanding a knife so he could kill himself.

The first officers to arrive found a 24-year old white male in the front yard of a residence on the 1200 block of Trieste Drive. This residence is directly next to the house where the radio call originated from and its front yard was elevated above the street. The suspect began throwing bricks at the officers who were parked on the street below. The suspect ran towards the residence and the officers lost sight of him. Officers then heard breaking glass and believed the suspect was breaking into the residence. Officers followed the sound of the breaking glass and found a glass door to the residence had been shattered. Believing the suspect had broken into the home and that the residents were in danger, officers entered the home and immediately located the suspect in the kitchen. The suspect had retrieved a fixed blade knife from the kitchen and pointed the knife at his throat. Officers repeatedly ordered him to drop the knife but the suspect refused. Instead, the suspect pointed the knife at officers and quickly walked toward them. Fearing for their lives, one officer fire several rounds from his AR-15 Rifle and another officer fired one round from his bean bag shot-gun. The suspect was struck at least one time by an AR-15 round and collapsed to the floor. At this time, it is unknown if the bean bag round struck the suspect.

Officers began providing first aid to the suspect. He was pronounced dead at the scene.

Two adults were asleep in the residence at the time of the shooting. Neither were injured. The suspect did not live at the address and did not have permission to enter.

1

2

3

The San Diego Police Department Homicide Unit responded to the scene and is conducting the Officer Involved Shooting Investigation.

The involved officer is a fifteen year veteran of the San Diego Police Department.

The suspect has been identified as Kyle Zahacefski of Colchester, Connecticut. Investigators determined that Zahacefski arrived in San Diego on December 9, 2017 via bus. It is unknown why he travelled to San Diego.

Anyone with information regarding this incident is asked to call the Homicide Unit at (619) 531-2293 or Crime Stoppers at (888) 580-8477.

###

C

O

O

CRIME REPORT		SAN DIEGO REGIONAL CRIME/INCIDENT REPORT			INCIDENT NUMBER 17120015090	
BEAT 618		RELATED RPT #S	DATE 12/10/2017	DAY OF WEEK Sunday	PAGE 1 of 3	CASE NUMBER 17045880
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION ZZ / 981000 / MISCELLANEOUS INCIDENTS						
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) [REDACTED]				CITY SAN DIEGO		

VICTIM / WITNESS									
V		W TYPE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUS / OR ORGANIZATION)						
W		16	Butera, Richard						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			STATE			ZIP	
RACE W	SEX M	DATE OF BIRTH [REDACTED]	VICTIM INJURED	EXTENT OF TREATMENT	INTERPRETER REQUIRED	LANGUAGE	VICTIM RELATION TO SUSPECT STRNG	VW ASSIST N	
ID SD 5876									
STATUS EMP	EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY) San Diego Police Dept. Officer		BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		STATE		ZIP
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION									

VICTIM / WITNESS									
V		W TYPE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUS / OR ORGANIZATION)						
W		16	Hickox, Stephen						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			STATE			ZIP	
RACE W	SEX M	DATE OF BIRTH [REDACTED]	VICTIM INJURED	EXTENT OF TREATMENT	INTERPRETER REQUIRED	LANGUAGE	VICTIM RELATION TO SUSPECT STRNG	VW ASSIST N	
ID SD 7211									
STATUS EMP	EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY) San Diego PD Officer		BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		STATE		ZIP
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION									

M.O. INFORMATION			
TOTAL # OF WITNESSES AT CRIME 2		PLACE OF ATTACK 1. Structure	SURROUNDING AREA 1. Residential
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> W	SPECIFY BRICK	HOW USED THROW	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> W	SPECIFY KNIFE	HOW USED THREATEN	
TYPE OF STRUCTURE N/A			
POINT OF ENTRY 0. N/A			
SUSPECT ACTIONS 54. Used Right Hand 15. Forced Entry			
VICTIM INJURED		EXTENT OF TREATMENT	SIC No ADULT

REPORTING OFFICER JONATHAN DUNGAN	I.D. # 6137	DIVISION INV_HOMICIDE	AGENCY SDPD	DATE OF REPORT 12/10/2017	TIME 13:30
---	-----------------------	---------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------------------------------	----------------------

CONTINUED FROM
CRIME REPORT

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL CRIME/INCIDENT REPORT

PAGE
2 of 3

INCIDENT NUMBER
17120015090
CASE NUMBER
17045880

SUSPECT(S)

ARRESTED N	SUSPECT NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE SUFF) Zahacefski, Kyle B					NICKNAME/AKA			
RACE W	SEX M	AGE 24	DOB 10/30/1993	HEIGHT .	WEIGHT .	BUILD THI - NOR	HAIR COLOR	EYE COLOR	
SUSPECT'S ADDRESS [REDACTED]						CITY [REDACTED]	STATE [REDACTED]	ZIP [REDACTED]	
ID [REDACTED]									
ID [REDACTED]									
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION / FURTHER SUSPECT DESCRIPTION (I.E. GLASSES, TATTOOS, TEETH, BIRTHMARKS, JEWELRY, SCARS, ETC.)									
SUSPECT'S CLOTHING									
HAIR LENGTH/TYPE	HAIR STYLE	FACIAL HAIR	COMPLEXION	GENERAL APPEARANCE	DEMEANOR	SPEECH	VOICE		

EVIDENCE

Body Camera Body Camera Evidence Collected	
EVIDENCE OBTAINED	TAG NUMBERS
	None
See Evidence Collection Section for Details	
WITNESS CHECK	

OFFICER ASSAULT (OAK)

VEHICLE TYPE	NUMBER OFFICERS WITH PERSONAL INJURY	ACTIVITY WHEN ASSAULT OCCURRED
	NUMBER OFFICERS WITHOUT PERSONAL INJURY	

ARSON

ARSON TYPE	DESCRIPTION	CONTENT LOSS \$	STRUCT LOSS \$	ABANDONED
---------------	-------------	--------------------	-------------------	-----------

EVIDENCE COLLECTION

Officer's Investigation I conducted the following attempts to locate, collect, and preserve evidence from the crime scene at [REDACTED] SAN DIEGO CA [REDACTED]	
LATENT PRINTS: I made attempts to lift latent prints: N If NO, explain:	
OTHER PHYSICAL EVIDENCE: I made attempts to locate other physical evidence at the scene: Y I recovered evidence listed in the spaces below (include photographs also):	
Item Description	By Whom
How Marked	Disposition
Location Found	Tag Number None

REPORTING OFFICER JONATHAN DUNGAN	I.D. # 6137	DIVISION INV_HOMICIDE	AGENCY SDPD	DATE OF REPORT 12/10/2017	TIME 13:30
---	-----------------------	---------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------------------------------	----------------------

CONTINUED FROM
CRIME REPORT

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL
CRIME/INCIDENT REPORT

PAGE 3 of 3	INCIDENT NUMBER 17120015090
	CASE NUMBER 17045880

See Homicide Team IV's investigation for additional information.

REPORTING OFFICER JONATHAN DUNGAN	I.D. # 6137	DIVISION INV_HOMICIDE	AGENCY SDPD	DATE OF REPORT 12/10/2017	TIME 13:30
--------------------------------------	----------------	--------------------------	----------------	------------------------------	---------------

(Revised 09/2013 Electronic)

CRIME REPORT		SAN DIEGO REGIONAL CRIME/INCIDENT REPORT				INCIDENT NUMBER 17120015090	
				PAGE 1 of 4		CASE NUMBER 17045881	
BEAT 618	RELATED RPT #S	DATE 12/10/2017	DAY OF WEEK Sunday	TIME 06:26	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION PC / 245C / ADW ON PEACE OFFICER/FIREMAN/NOT GUN							
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) [REDACTED]				CITY SAN DIEGO			

VICTIM / WITNESS									
V <input type="checkbox"/>		W TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUS / OR ORGANIZATION)					
W <input type="checkbox"/>		16		Butera, Richard					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY		STATE		ZIP	
RACE W	SEX M	DATE OF BIRTH [REDACTED]	VICTIM INJURED	EXTENT OF TREATMENT	INTERPRETER REQUIRED	LANGUAGE	VICTIM RELATION TO STRNG	SUSPECT	V/W ASSIST N
ID SD 5876									
STATUS EMP		EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY) San Diego PD Officer		BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		STATE ZIP	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION									

VICTIM / WITNESS									
V <input type="checkbox"/>		W TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUS / OR ORGANIZATION)					
W <input type="checkbox"/>		16		Hickox, Stephen					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY		STATE		ZIP	
RACE W	SEX M	DATE OF BIRTH [REDACTED]	VICTIM INJURED	EXTENT OF TREATMENT	INTERPRETER REQUIRED	LANGUAGE	VICTIM RELATION TO STRNG	SUSPECT	V/W ASSIST N
ID SD 7211									
STATUS EMP		EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY) San Diego PD Officer		BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		STATE ZIP	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION									

VICTIM / WITNESS									
V <input type="checkbox"/>		W TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUS / OR ORGANIZATION)					
W <input type="checkbox"/>		16		Baker, James					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY		STATE		ZIP	
RACE W	SEX M	DATE OF BIRTH / /	VICTIM INJURED	EXTENT OF TREATMENT	INTERPRETER REQUIRED	LANGUAGE	VICTIM RELATION TO STRNG	SUSPECT	V/W ASSIST N
ID SD 5388									
STATUS EMP		EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY) San Diego PD Officer		BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		STATE ZIP	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION									

VICTIM / WITNESS									
V <input type="checkbox"/>		W TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUS / OR ORGANIZATION)					
W <input type="checkbox"/>		16		Giammona, Jacqueline					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY		STATE		ZIP	
RACE W	SEX F	DATE OF BIRTH	VICTIM INJURED	EXTENT OF TREATMENT	INTERPRETER REQUIRED	LANGUAGE	VICTIM RELATION TO STRNG	SUSPECT	V/W ASSIST N
ID SD 7426									
STATUS EMP		EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY) San Diego PD Officer		BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		STATE ZIP	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION									

REPORTING OFFICER JONATHAN DUNGAN	I.D. # 6137	DIVISION INV_HOMICIDE	AGENCY SDPD	DATE OF REPORT 12/10/2017	TIME 14:09
---	-----------------------	---------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------------------------------	----------------------

CONTINUED FROM
CRIME REPORT

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL CRIME/INCIDENT REPORT

PAGE
2 of 4

INCIDENT NUMBER
17120015090
CASE NUMBER
17045881

M.O. INFORMATION

TOTAL # OF WITNESSES AT CRIME 4		PLACE OF ATTACK 3. Street/Alley		SURROUNDING AREA 1. Residential	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> W	SPECIFY BRICK	HOW USED THROW			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> W	SPECIFY KNIFE	HOW USED THREATEN			
TYPE OF STRUCTURE N/A					
POINT OF ENTRY 0. N/A					
SUSPECT ACTIONS 15. Forced Entry 54. Used Right Hand 57. Used Victims Tool					
VICTIM INJURED		EXTENT OF TREATMENT		SIC No ADULT	

SUSPECT(S)

ARRESTED N		SUSPECT NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE SUFF) Zahacefski, Kyle				NICKNAME/AKA			
RACE W	SEX M	AGE 24	DOB 10/30/1993	WEIGHT -	BUILD THI - NOR	HAIR COLOR	EYE COLOR		
SUSPECT'S ADDRESS					CITY	STATE	ZIP		
ID									
ID									
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION / FURTHER SUSPECT DESCRIPTION (I.E. GLASSES, TATTOOS, TEETH, BIRTHMARKS, JEWELRY, SCARS, ETC.)									
SUSPECT'S CLOTHING									
HAIR LENGTH/TYPE	HAIR STYLE	FACIAL HAIR	COMPLEXION	GENERAL APPEARANCE	DEMEANOR	SPEECH	VOICE		

EVIDENCE

Body Camera Body Camera Evidence Collected	
EVIDENCE OBTAINED	TAG NUMBERS None
See Evidence Collection Section for Details	
WITNESS CHECK	

OFFICER ASSAULT (OAK)

VEHICLE TYPE	NUMBER OFFICERS WITH PERSONAL INJURY	ACTIVITY WHEN ASSAULT OCCURRED
	NUMBER OFFICERS WITHOUT PERSONAL INJURY	

ARSON

ARSON TYPE	DESCRIPTION	CONTENT LOSS \$	STRUCT LOSS \$	ABANDONED
---------------	-------------	--------------------	-------------------	-----------

REPORTING OFFICER JONATHAN DUNGAN	I.D. # 6137	DIVISION INV_HOMICIDE	AGENCY SDPD	DATE OF REPORT 12/10/2017	TIME 14:09
--------------------------------------	----------------	--------------------------	----------------	------------------------------	---------------

CONTINUED FROM
CRIME REPORT

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL CRIME/INCIDENT REPORT

PAGE
3 of 4

INCIDENT NUMBER
17120015090
CASE NUMBER
17045881

EVIDENCE COLLECTION

Officer's Investigation

I conducted the following attempts to locate, collect, and preserve evidence from the crime scene at

SAN DIEGO

CA

LATENT PRINTS:

I made attempts to lift latent prints: N

If NO, explain:

See investigation

OTHER PHYSICAL EVIDENCE:

I made attempts to locate other physical evidence at the scene: Y

I recovered evidence listed in the spaces below (include photographs also):

Item Description

By Whom

How Marked

Disposition

Location Found

Tag Number
None

REPORTING OFFICER
JONATHAN DUNGAN

I.D. #
6137

DIVISION
INV_HOMICIDE

AGENCY
SDPD

DATE OF REPORT
12/10/2017

TIME
14:09

CONTINUED FROM
CRIME REPORT

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL
CRIME/INCIDENT REPORT

PAGE
4 of 4

INCIDENT NUMBER 17120015090
CASE NUMBER 17045881

See Homicide Team IV's investigation for additional information.

REPORTING OFFICER JONATHAN DUNGAN	I.D. # 6137	DIVISION INV_HOMICIDE	AGENCY SDPD	DATE OF REPORT 12/10/2017	TIME 14:09
--------------------------------------	----------------	--------------------------	----------------	------------------------------	---------------

(Revised 09/2013 Electronic)

CRIME REPORT		SAN DIEGO REGIONAL CRIME/INCIDENT REPORT			INCIDENT NUMBER 17120015090	
BEAT 618	RELATED RPT #S	DATE 12/10/2017	DAY OF WEEK Sunday	PAGE 1 of 3	CASE NUMBER 17045882	
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION PC / 460(a) / BURGLARY/FIRST DEGREE						
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)				CITY SAN DIEGO		

VICTIM / WITNESS									
V	WTYPE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUS / OR ORGANIZATION)							
W	06								
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		STATE		ZIP			
RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	VICTIM INJURED	EXTENT OF TREATMENT	INTERPRETER REQUIRED	LANGUAGE	VICTIM RELATION TO SUSPECT	VW ASSIST	
							STRNG	N	
CONTACT									
ID									
ID									
STATUS	EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY)	BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		STATE		ZIP
EMP	Unknown								
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION									

VICTIM / WITNESS									
W	WTYPE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUS / OR ORGANIZATION)							
	16	Butera, Richard							
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		STATE		ZIP			
RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	VICTIM INJURED	EXTENT OF TREATMENT	INTERPRETER REQUIRED	LANGUAGE	VICTIM RELATION TO SUSPECT	VW ASSIST	
	M						STRNG	N	
ID									
SD 5876									
STATUS	EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY)	BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		STATE		ZIP
EMP	San Diego PD Officer								
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION									

M.O. INFORMATION		
TOTAL # OF WITNESSES AT CRIME 2	PLACE OF ATTACK 1. Structure	SURROUNDING AREA 1. Residential
T SPECIFY BRICK	HOW USED BREAK	
TYPE OF STRUCTURE RESIDENTIAL 5. SINGLE DETACHED HOME		
TARGET(S) 9. Kitchen		
POINT OF ENTRY 2. Front 6. Ground Level 8. Door		
SECURITY USED 7. Locked Doors 8. Locked Windows		
TYPE LOCK ATTACKED 2. DEADBOLT		
SUSPECT ACTIONS 15. Forced Entry		
VICTIM INJURED	EXTENT OF TREATMENT	SIC No ADULT

REPORTING OFFICER JONATHAN DUNGAN	I.D. # 6137	DIVISION INV_HOMICIDE	AGENCY SDPD	DATE OF REPORT 12/10/2017	TIME 14:56
--------------------------------------	----------------	--------------------------	----------------	------------------------------	---------------

CONTINUED FROM
CRIME REPORT

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL CRIME/INCIDENT REPORT

PAGE
2 of 3

INCIDENT NUMBER
17120015090
CASE NUMBER
17045882

SUSPECT(S)

ARRESTED N	SUSPECT NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE SUFF) Zahacefski, Kyle				NICKNAME/AKA			
RACE W	SEX M	AGE 24	DOB 10/30/1993	WEIGHT -	BUILD THI - NOR	HAIR COLOR	EYE COLOR	
SUSPECT'S ADDRESS [REDACTED]					CITY [REDACTED]	STATE [REDACTED]	ZIP [REDACTED]	
ID [REDACTED]								
ID [REDACTED]								
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION / FURTHER SUSPECT DESCRIPTION (I.E. GLASSES, TATTOOS, TEETH, BIRTHMARKS, JEWELRY, SCARS, ETC.)								
SUSPECT'S CLOTHING								
HAIR LENGTH/TYPE	HAIR STYLE	FACIAL HAIR	COMPLEXION	GENERAL APPEARANCE	DEMEANOR	SPEECH	VOICE	

EVIDENCE

Body Camera Body Camera Evidence Collected	
EVIDENCE OBTAINED	TAG NUMBERS
	None
See Evidence Collection Section for Details	
WITNESS CHECK	

OFFICER ASSAULT (OAK)

VEHICLE TYPE	NUMBER OFFICERS WITH PERSONAL INJURY	ACTIVITY WHEN ASSAULT OCCURRED
	NUMBER OFFICERS WITHOUT PERSONAL INJURY	

ARSON

ARSON TYPE	DESCRIPTION	CONTENT LOSS \$	STRUCT LOSS \$	ABANDONED
---------------	-------------	--------------------	-------------------	-----------

EVIDENCE COLLECTION

Officer's Investigation I conducted the following attempts to locate, collect, and preserve evidence from the crime scene at [REDACTED] SAN DIEGO CA 92107			
LATENT PRINTS: I made attempts to lift latent prints: N If NO, explain:			
OTHER PHYSICAL EVIDENCE: I made attempts to locate other physical evidence at the scene: Y I recovered evidence listed in the spaces below (include photographs also):			
Item Description	By Whom		
How Marked	Disposition		
Location Found	Tag Number None		

REPORTING OFFICER JONATHAN DUNGAN	I.D. # 6137	DIVISION INV_HOMICIDE	AGENCY SDPD	DATE OF REPORT 12/10/2017	TIME 14:56
---	-----------------------	---------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------------------------------	----------------------

CONTINUED FROM
CRIME REPORT

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL
CRIME/INCIDENT REPORT

PAGE 3 of 3	INCIDENT NUMBER 17120015090
	CASE NUMBER 17045882

This burglary report is related to Homicide Team IV's investigation (case #17-045880). See Homicide Team IV's investigation for additional information.

REPORTING OFFICER JONATHAN DUNGAN	I.D. # 6137	DIVISION INV_HOMICIDE	AGENCY SDPD	DATE OF REPORT 12/10/2017	TIME 14:56
--------------------------------------	----------------	--------------------------	----------------	------------------------------	---------------

(Revised 09/2013 Electronic)

San Diego Police Department: Case Cancellation

Type of
Crime/Incident

981000 ZZ

Case #

17045880

Victim

Butera, Richard

Case Part of Series

☐

Occurrence Date

12/10/2017

(Leave blank if no series)

Type of Cancellation

Exceptional: Other (such as subject is dead)

Additional Arrests

☐

Disposition

Charge Level

Persons Arrested

Last

First

Middle

Date

Booking Number

Zahacefski

Kyle

Benjamin

10/30/1993

n/a

Detective Arrest

☐

Patrol Arrest

☒

Charged

☐

Not Charged

☐

Property Recovered

None

☐

Partial

☐

Value Recovered

Full

☐

Was ARJIS-4 Completed

Yes

☐

No

☐

Investigator:

Date

5353 -Velovich, Michelle

12/14/2017

Approved By:

Date

4997 - Holden, Mike

12/19/2017

R

List Additional Cases to Be Cancelled:

Narrative:

OIS- Suspect, Kyle Zahacefski, deceased. See Homicide Team IV investigation.

**SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT
OFFICER INVOLVED INCIDENT
CASE REVIEW**

DATE (occurrence): December 10, 2017 (Sunday)

TIME (occurrence): 0626 Hours

LOCATION: [REDACTED]

Incident #17-120015090
OIS/Special Investigation – SDPD Case #17-045880
245(c) PC- Assault w/deadly weapon-
SDPD Case #17-045881
460(a) PC- Burglary- SDPD Case #17-045882

SUBJECT: _____

INJURED/DECEASED: Suspect: ZAHACEFSKI, Kyle W/M (24) DOB: 10/30/1993

OFFICER(S): Officer: BUTERA, Richard #5876

REVIEWED BY: [REDACTED] #5353
Sergeant, Homicide Section

03/01/2018
Date

[REDACTED] #997
Lieutenant, Homicide Section

03/02/2018
Date

[REDACTED]
Captain, Investigations II

3/8/18
Date

[REDACTED]
Assistant Chief, Centralized Investigations

3/19/18
Date

**SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT
INVESTIGATOR'S REPORT**

DATE (occurrence): December 10, 2017 (Sunday)

TIME (occurrence): 0626 Hours

LOCATION: 1293 Trieste Drive

SUBJECT: OIS/Special Investigation – SDPD Case #17-045880
245(c) PC- Assault w/deadly weapon- SDPD Case #17-045881
460(a) PC- Burglary- SDPD Case #17-045882
Incident #17-120015090
Officer: BUTERA, Richard #5876
Officer: HICKOX, Stephen #7211
Suspect: ZAHACEFSKI, Kyle W/M (24) DOB: 10/30/1993

CRIME SCENE:

Call out:

On December 10, 2017, at 0639 hours I was notified by Sergeant M. VELOVICH #5553 to respond to 1305 Trieste Drive, San Diego, regarding an officer involved shooting. I arrived on scene at 0740 hours. The scene was located in Point Loma, a community in San Diego. This area of the city is patrolled by Western Division and is on beat 618.

When I arrived on scene, I noted the weather temperature was 63 degrees. I observed 1200-1400 Trieste Drive is comprised of residential family homes. The street allows for both north and south traffic. 1200-1400 Trieste Drive, between Point Loma Avenue and La Paloma Street, was cordoned off by yellow crime scene tape with both an inner and outer perimeter and maintained by patrol officers. Additionally, there is an east alley behind 1200-1400 Trieste Drive, which was also cordoned off by yellow crime scene tape between La Paloma Street and Point Loma Avenue, was also being maintained by patrol officers.

The actual scene of the shooting was in the residence of [REDACTED]. The residence and scene was being held secured by Officer J. HOUCHINS #6789 and Officer A. BULL #6817.

Homicide Personnel:

Present from the homicide Unit was Captain Brian AHEARN #4060, Lieutenant Mike HOLDEN #4997, Sergeant Michelle VELOVICH, Sergeant John HARBERTH #5169, Sergeant Luke JOHNSON #5954, Detectives Kim COLLIER #5537, Jon DUNGAN #6137, I. DELGADILLO #5596, K. IWASKAKI #6790, and myself. Also present was Crime Scene Specialist Denise MARTINEZ #8696, Crime Scene Specialist H. MORREIRA #8702, and Criminalist Daniel GLORAE #8317.

Others present for the briefing included the following:, Chief Shelly ZIMMERMAN #3463, Assistant Chief Todd JARVIS #3663, Assistant Chief David NISLEIT #4303, Captain Paul Connelly #5364 (Western Division), Lieutenant Matt DOBBS #5228 (Western Division), Lieutenant Jason WEEDEN #5563 (Internal Affairs), Sergeant John HUYS #5097 (Internal Affairs), Sergeant Todd SLUSS #4092 (Firearms Training Division), Sergeant Cody TURNER #6518 (Western Division Patrol), Acting Sergeant

Bradford GREEN #6820 (Western Division Patrol), Officer Courtney VACCARELLO #7616 (Western Division Patrol), and District Attorney Investigator Don HOLMES #133.

Briefing:

At 0825 hours, Sergeant TURNER conducted the briefing. The briefing was audio recorded and later downloaded onto a CDR and impounded at police headquarters under barcode #10828179. The briefing took place in the street in front of 1305 Trieste Drive. Sergeant TURNER essentially stated the following:

(The following paraphrased statement is not to be considered a substitute for listening to the CDR containing the entire audio recorded briefing)

At 0607 hours, San Diego Police Communications received a call from the reporting party and witness, [REDACTED], from [REDACTED]. The phone number was [REDACTED]. The call was entered into communications at 0607 hours and it was dispatched at 0607 hours. The incident number is 17120015090. The call originally came in as a 5150 violent on beat 618 at [REDACTED]. Weather conditions were clear and the approximate temperature at the time of the incident was 57 degrees.

The first arriving officer was James BAKER #5388. He arrived on scene at 0620 hours. He was unit 615J3 and driving vehicle #7284. The second responding officer was Jaqueline GIAMMONA #7426. She was unit 614J3. The next arriving officer was Stephen HICKOX #7211. He was unit 613J3 and he was driving vehicle #7208. The next arriving officer was Richard BUTERA #5876. He was unit 624J1 and driving vehicle #7316.

The medics on scene were Paramedic Unit #1 and Engine Company #22. The paramedic unit consisted of Connor OREY #CO4318 and Ian GRAY #IR1072. Engine Company consisted of Jesse RICHARDS #JR4395, Kellen HUMPHRIES #KH6066, Richard SPRUNGER #RS4011, and Willie ALEGRE #WA3142.

The suspect is located on the ground, just inside a door at 1293 Trieste Drive. The door is on the northwest side of the home and it enters into a living room. The suspect has a gunshot wound to the chest and also possible gunshot wound to the face. He was pronounced deceased by Dr. Pete SOLOMAN at 0650 hours.

The suspect has been identified as Kyle ZAHACEFSKI. His date of birth is 10/30/1993. He is a white male, 6'0", unknown weight at this time. His driver's license is from [REDACTED]

At 0607 hours, San Diego Police received a radio call of a violent 5150 at [REDACTED]. The suspect went up to the residence and banged on the door. The resident opened the door, there was a security screen in between. The suspect asked the resident for a knife to kill himself. The resident told him not to kill himself and the suspect walked away from the residence proceeding south on Trieste Drive.

Officer BAKER and Officer GIAMMONA were the first officers to arrive. They parked and exited their vehicle and located the suspect on a hill in front of [REDACTED]. As they saw the suspect, the suspect started throwing bricks toward the officers. At the same time, Officer BUTERA and Officer HICKOX arrived on scene. The suspect continued to throw bricks and at least one brick hit Officer BUTERA'S police vehicle. At that point, officers put out over the radio that the suspect was throwing bricks. At which point, it was declared a cover now.

Officers lost sight of the suspect as he went toward the residence. The officers heard banging on a window of the residence. Believing he was breaking into the residence, officers followed him and proceeded up the hill.

At that point, the suspect was able to break a window to the door on the northwest side of [REDACTED]. Officer BUTERA, was armed with his AR-15 and Officer HICKOX had a bean bag shotgun. Officer BUTERA and HICKOX proceeded toward the door the suspect had entered. Officer GIAMMONA went toward the south, in case the suspect fled out the rear. Officer BAKER was still on his way up to the residence.

Officer BUTERA and HICKOX confronted the suspect who had entered the residence through the broken window on the door. At some point the suspect armed himself with what the officers believed was a knife. The officers confronted him and at some point Officer BUTERA fires three rounds from his AR-15 and Officer HICKOX fired one round from the beanbag shotgun. The suspect went down. Officer BAKER and Officer GIAMMONA go in and start providing first aid to the suspect who subsequently passes away.

Our witness number one is our RP (Reporting Party) is with Officer Daniel RODRIGUEZ-BAHENA #6800 and he is unit 611G3. They are at [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] stated [REDACTED] was asleep with [REDACTED] [REDACTED] woke up to a loud thud. [REDACTED] checked on the noise and [REDACTED] hears [REDACTED] talking to a male at the front door. The [REDACTED] tells [REDACTED] to call 9-1-1. The [REDACTED] tells [REDACTED] the suspect wanted a knife to kill himself. At that point [REDACTED] went to check on [REDACTED]. Then [REDACTED] hears a thud on the south side of the house. [REDACTED] calls 9-1-1. [REDACTED] looks out the window and sees the suspect on [REDACTED] front patio. [REDACTED] sees the suspect walk down the steps and to the south. [REDACTED] sees officers arrive. After they arrived she hears what [REDACTED] believes are rocks being thrown. [REDACTED] hears the racking of a gun and then hears talking but [REDACTED] can't make out what is being said. [REDACTED] then hears 5 gunshots.

Our second witness is [REDACTED] [REDACTED] is with Officer Ryan NISLEIT #7689. He is also part of 611G3. They are at [REDACTED] [REDACTED] name is [REDACTED] [REDACTED] was in his bedroom when [REDACTED] heard a thud. [REDACTED] looked out [REDACTED] window and saw a male outside [REDACTED] window in the bushes. The suspect started to climb onto porch of residence with a rock in his hand. [REDACTED] went to the front door to ensure the security door was closed and locked. [REDACTED] opened the front door and saw the suspect.

The suspect asked [REDACTED] for a knife to kill himself. At which time, [REDACTED] told the suspect he shouldn't kill himself. The suspect walked away from the door but stayed on the porch. [REDACTED] then saw the suspect walk down the stairs and then rocks being thrown. [REDACTED] went outside and looked to the south. [REDACTED] did not see anything. [REDACTED] could hear rocks and hear the police. [REDACTED] could also hear talking but couldn't make out what it was. [REDACTED] then heard three to five shots.

Witness number 3. This witness was with Officer BULL #6817. She is unit 621J1 and she is located at [REDACTED] [REDACTED] name is [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] was upstairs asleep. [REDACTED] heard a loud noise and came downstairs and saw 5-6 officers in a room with one person on the ground. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] are the only persons who should be in the residence. All doors and windows were locked. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] They were the only persons in the home.

Body Worn Camera footage belongs to Officer BUTERA, Officer HICKOX, Officer BAKER, Officer GIAMMONA, and myself.

The briefing concluded at 0900 hours.

Shooting Scene Viewing:

After the conclusion of the briefing, Sergeant VELOVICH assigned me to be the crime scene investigator. Crime Scene Specialist (CSS) Denise MARTINEZ, Heather MORREIRA and Criminalist Daniel GLORAE were assigned to assist me.

At 0905 hours, CSS Denise MARTINEZ, CSS Heather MORREIRA and Criminalist Daniel GLORAE and I entered the inner perimeter and conducted a walk-through of the street. I immediately noticed multiple bricks in the street. Several of these bricks were underneath vehicles. I also observed scratches on the hood of Officer BUTERA'S police vehicle (#7316), believed to be a result of one of the rocks or bricks thrown. I located a rock underneath Officer BUTERA'S patrol vehicle next to the left front tire.





I located the residence at [REDACTED]. I noted the residence was a [REDACTED]. The residence consists of [REDACTED]. Outside of the residence from the street, there were brick steps leading up to an ascending brick paved pathway, ultimately reaching the west side of the residence. Along the pathway were several planter boxes. I also located several full size and broken bricks along the east sidewalk directly in front of the brick steps leading up to this residence. I also observed broken PVC pipe from the irrigation system belonging to the property.





In a small planter box to the south of the brick steps I located apparent blood stains (**Item #2**) on a landscape light. Additionally I located other apparent blood stains on the ground next to the first brick step, on the first brick step, and on the third brick step (**Item #A1, #A2, #A3**) and on the mailbox (**Item #B**).





I examined Officer BUTERA'S police vehicle (#7316). His vehicle was parked in the middle of the street and in front of [REDACTED]. I noted there were scratches to the hood of his vehicle as a

result of it being struck by a rock as previously stated in the initial briefing. I measured the location of Officer BUTERA'S police vehicle.



During our walk through of the inner perimeter, I received information from Officer Heather LEAVELL #7348 that she had been given a backpack from a concerned citizen. The citizen had told Officer LEAVELL the backpack was located along the east sidewalk of 1300 Santa Barbara Street, along with several other items along the sidewalk. The citizen believed it may have something to do with the police activity. The citizen photographed and searched the contents of the backpack prior to providing it to Officer LEAVELL. The backpack was recovered by CSS MARTINEZ at 1048 hours (See Officer LEAVELL'S A-9 for further details).

At 1059 hours, CSS MARTINEZ recovered Officer BUTERA'S AR-15 rifle from his secured patrol vehicle.

At 1119 hours, CSS MARTINEZ began taking overall photos of all the surrounding areas, vehicles, and streets. Additionally, CSS MARTINEZ photographed the residence of the reporting party at [REDACTED]. All photographs taken by CSS MARTINEZ depicted the scene as we found it.

Officer Walk-Through:

Both Officer BUTERA and Officer HICKOX agreed to participate in a voluntary walk-through to show investigators their approximate positions at the time of the shooting. Officer BUTERA'S walk-through began at 1011 hours. Officer HICKOX walk-through began at 1030 hours. Each walk-through was audio recorded and later downloaded onto two separate CDRS and impounded at police headquarters under barcode #10828183 (BUTERA) and barcode #10828186 (HICKOX) (See Sergeant VELOVICH'S report for further details).

Evidence Location:

During the course of the investigation, as evidence was located, each item was assigned an individual number. CSS MARTINEZ took overall photographs showing the relationship of each item of evidence to other items of evidence. Prior to the evidence being collected, CSS MARTINEZ took close-up photographs with the numbered placards in place. Measurements were obtained using a measuring wheel to more accurately depict the location of each piece of evidence (**See attached table for measurements**). CSS MARTINEZ and I located 28 pieces of evidence.

Prior to entering the primary crime scene I was notified by Acting Sergeant B. GREEN that Officer K. BELLAND #5840 had been told by the resident at [REDACTED] that they observed a pick axe behind his residence that did not belong to them, and he believed it may be related to the investigation. Officer BELLAND located the pick axe behind the residence and also observed a trail between [REDACTED]. The trail continued west from the west curb line of [REDACTED]. Officers located a pack of "Camel Crush" cigarettes (**Item #1**), believed to belong to ZAHACEFSKI along this trail.



Along 1300 Santa Barbara Street, there was damaged sprinkler lines that belonged to the residents of 1306 Trieste Drive and appeared to have been vandalized, as well as multiple articles of clothing and individual cigarettes that matched the brand "Camel Crush" on the trail. These items were also believed to belong to ZAHACEFSKI. Additionally, officers also located an open duffle bag in the south alley of 4400 Adair Street containing a bus ticket stub bearing the name "Kyle ZAHACEFSKI."

CSS MARTINEZ collected the pack of cigarettes at 1328 hours.

CSS MARTINEZ and I entered the primary crime scene [REDACTED] at 1448 hours. The primary crime scene was contained within the front recreation room of the residence. The room was approximately 25'4"x 13' (door to kitchen wall). The recreation room had a glass door to the west which lead out to a deck. This door was the entry point by the suspect and officers. The glass from the door was shattered and on the recreation room floor.

11

()

()

()



The interior of the room extended directly east into the kitchen. The north wall was separated by a bedroom door and a small storage room door. The north wall continued east to a doorway and hall leading to a bathroom, bedroom and storage room. Directly south of this doorway was a kitchen. West of the kitchen (south side of room) was a built-in desk and storage unit which separated the living room from the recreation room.

In the middle of the room was the decedent (suspect). The suspect was laying supine on his back on top of an area rug. He was wearing a black t-shirt, which had been cut down the middle exposing his bare chest. The suspect was wearing blue jean pants, which had also been cut along the left and right leg. Underneath his pants were gray sweatpants and burgundy basketball style shorts. The suspect was also wearing white with blue trim tennis shoes. The suspect had medical intervention devices adhered to his chest, and an I.V. bag resting on his lap. Additionally, the suspect had red earbuds extending over his right shoulder and running underneath his head.

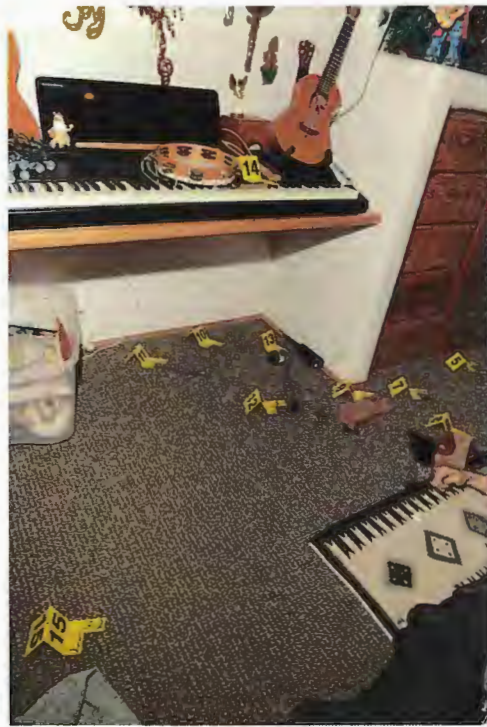




I observed a bean bag shot gun casing in the entry way of the recreation room (**Item #3**). Along the suspect's right side (south side of room), I located (3) silver shell casings (.223cal) (**Item #5, #6, #7**), (2) red bricks (**Item #8, #9**) with apparent blood stains, (1) metal stick (**Item #11**), (1) metal rod with a base plate (**Item #12**), (1) broken landscape light (**Item #13**), and (1) additional silver shell casing (.223cal) (**Item #10**). I also located (1) blue towel with apparent blood stains (**Item #4**) and (1) multi-colored towel with apparent blood stains (**Item #15**). I located a fixed steel blade kitchen knife with a wood handle on top of a piano keyboard along the south side of the room (**Item #14**). I located a second knife with a serrated blade and wood handle, similar to **Item #14** in the kitchen sink. CSS MARTINEZ photographed the item for later comparison.

As I continued my search in the recreation room I also located an ejected beanbag round (**Item #17**) and wadding from the bean bag round (**Item #16**). Both items were located east of the suspect's feet. I located a second piece of the beanbag wadding (**Item #18**) inside the kitchen underneath the sink cabinets.





Evidence Measurements:

The following measurements were taken for the location of the pack of cigarettes:

R1: West of west curb line of 1284 Trieste Drive

R2: North of north exterior wall of 1284 Trieste Drive

Placard #	R1	R2
1	72'4"	3'6"

The following measurements were recorded for Officer BUTERA'S police vehicle as it was found and located in front of [REDACTED]:

R3: North of north curb line of 4300 La Paloma Street

R4: West of the east curb line of [REDACTED]

Description	R3	R4
Left front tire	279'9"	10'1"
Left rear tire	289'0"	10'3"
Right front tire	279'7"	16'6"
Right rear tire	289'1"	16'10"

Additionally, measurements were recorded for the rock located under Officer BUTERA'S left front tire. The measurements are as follows:

Description	R3	R4
Rock	282'7"	10'2"

Measurements were recorded for the swab of apparent blood on the landscape light at [REDACTED]. The measurements are as follows:

R5: North of north curb line of 4300 La Paloma Street

R6: East of east curb line of [REDACTED]

Placard #	R5	R6
2	261'3"	12'11"

Measurements were also recorded for Officer BUTERA and Officer HICKOX. The measurements are approximate and based on their approximate positions as provided independently during the Officer walk-through:

R7: East of the west wall/door of the recreation room of [REDACTED]

R8: South of the north wall of the recreation room of [REDACTED]

Officer	R7	R8
BUTERA (#1)	6'3"	5'9"
HICKOX (#2)	4'7"	2'11"

Additionally, Measurements were recorded for the distance between both Officer BUTERA and Officer HICKOX to ZAHACEFSKI when they discharged their firearms:

Officer	Distance to ZAHACEFSKI
BUTERA	11'5"
HICKOX	13'10"

The following measurements were taken for the location of ZAHACEFSKI'S body as it was located at the scene:

Description	R7	R8
Head	10'3"	6'1"
Buttocks	12'1"	5
Left hand	13'2"	5'0"
Right hand	12'0"	7'6"
Left foot	15'4"	5'3"
Right foot	15'4"	6'3"

The following measurements were recorded for the evidence recovered from the recreation room at [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

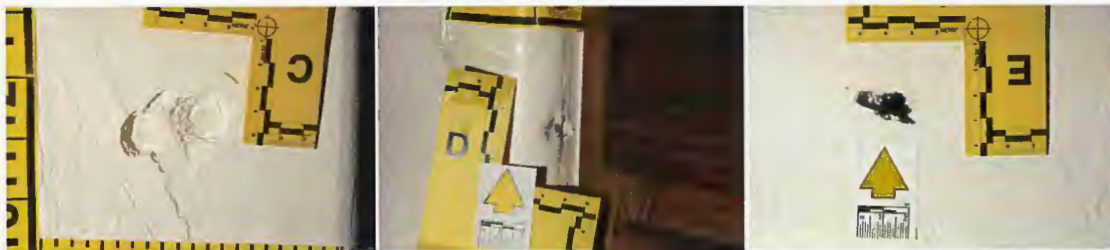
○

()

()

Placard #	Description	R7	R8
3	Beanbag shell casing	2'4"	6'11"
4	Blue towel with apparent blood stains	7'9"	3'9"
5	Silver .223 Cal shell casing	8'7"	9'0"
6	Silver .223 Cal shell casing	8'8"	7'10"
7	Silver .223 Cal shell casing	9'7"	8'10"
8	Red brick with apparent blood stains	10'2"	8'2"
9	Red brick with apparent blood stains	10'5"	9'0"
10	.223 Cal shell casing	12'7"	10'8"
11	Metal stick	13'2"	10'3"
12	Metal rod with base plate	12'0"	10'1"
13	Landscape light	11'7"	10'9"
14	Knife	12'10"	10'0"
15	Multi-colored towel	14'3"	6'1"
16	Beanbag wadding	17'11"	4'6"
17	Beanbag round	21'4"	6'11"
18	Beanbag wadding	18'11"	10'7"

After collecting all scene measurements, Criminalist GLORAE and I conducted an analysis of the bullet strike marks. We located three strike marks along the wall on the east side of the residence (**Evidence #C, #D, #E**). Additionally, I observed apparent human tissue spattered along 3 separate walls on the east side of the residence (**Evidence #F, #G, #H**). CSS MARTINEZ collected swabs of the tissue from each wall (**Evidence #F1, #G1, #H1**).



The following approximate measurements were obtained for each strike mark:

Evidence #	Description	Height from ground	Width from edge of wall
C	Strike mark	23"	3 1/2"
D	Strike mark	34"	On edge
E	Strike mark	44"	56 1/2"

Based on my observations I believed it was possible the first two strike marks (**Evidence #C, #D**) did not penetrate the wall completely. I believed these strike marks to have been possibly caused by the bean bag round. Additionally, after examination of (**Evidence #E**), I noted the strike mark penetrated the wall and may have the projectile still lodged in the wall. However, Criminalist GLORAE was unable to recover any projectile from inside of the wall.

After obtaining the evidence measurements, Criminalist GLORAE and I attempted to conduct a trajectory analysis with each strike mark. Criminalist GLORAE was unable to successfully complete a trajectory analysis due to the strike marks inability to hold the trajectory rod in place (**See Criminalist GLORAE'S report for further details**).

Investigation Continued:

At 1535 hours, Sergeant VELOVICH notified the Medical Examiner's Office. At approximately 1630 hours, Deputy Medical Examiner Investigator Bianca BRENES arrived on scene with Deputy Medical Examiner Pathologist, Dr. MARZOUK. At approximately 1647 hours, Investigator BRENES and Dr. MARZOUK examined the decedent in my presence. The decedent was rolled over from his back and (1) projectile was located on the area rug beneath the decedent's back. Dr. MARZOUK noted the injuries and believed the wounds on decedent's back were consistent with exit wounds. Additionally, it was noted the decedent had injection sites from needles on both of his arms.



Investigator BRENES searched decedent's pockets and located (2) capped syringes, a black case, and a second black case with a zipper containing a blue "Bic" lighter.

At approximately 1651 hours, Daniel CARPENTER #380 and Raul MACIAS #9152 of the Medical Examiner's body removal service team arrived and entered the scene. They placed paper bags over the decedent's body parts at the following times:

Right foot – 1710 hours
Left foot – 1710 hours
Right hand – 1711 hours
Left hand – 1712 hours
Head – 1713 hours

At approximately 1714 hours the decedent was wrapped in a white sheet and placed in a white plastic body bag. Investigator BRENES assigned case number "2017-2952" to the decedent. She placed a red plastic seal on the bag that bore the number "4466137."

At approximately 1718 hours, the bag was sealed.

At approximately 1718 hours, the body removal team cleared the scene with the decedent.

At approximately 1723 hours, both Investigator BRENES and Dr. MARZOUK cleared from the scene.

11

()

()

()

At approximately 1724 hours, CSS MARTINEZ began taking additional photos.

At approximately 1915 hours, CSS MARTINEZ and MORREIRA cleared the primary crime scene.

At approximately 1945 hours, Criminalist GLORAE and I cleared the primary crime scene.

After clearing the primary crime scene, CSS MARTINEZ and MORREIRA responded to this secondary scene (1300 Santa Barbara Street). At 1919 hours CSS MARTINEZ began photographing these items.

The items were given placard numbers and photographed in place prior to collection.

At 2024 hours, CSS MARTINEZ began collected the items.

The following is a list of items recovered from 1300 Santa Barbara Street:

Placard #	Description
19	Blue sweatshirt
20	LG cell phone and battery
21	LG cell phone backing
22	Cigarette
23	Cigarette
24	Orange sweatshirt, lip balm, cigarette
25	Broken brown glass bottle neck
26	Cigarette

At 2045 hours, CSS MARTINEZ, MORREIRA, and I responded to the south alley of 4400 Adair Street.

At 2052 hours, CSS MARTINEZ photographed the scene. At 2101 hours, CSS MARTINEZ collected the items. The following is the list of items recovered from the south alley of 4400 Adair Street:

Placard #	Description
27	I-pod
28	Duffle bag

At 2115 hours, CSS MARTINEZ and MORREIRA and I cleared the scene.

Reporting Detective B. Sanchez I.D. 6610 Homicide Team: IV
Approved by: Sgt. Michelle Velovich #5353 Date of this report: 01-02-2018 Time: 1500 hours



**SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT
INVESTIGATOR'S REPORT**

DATE (occurrence): December 10, 2017 (Sunday)
TIME (occurrence): 0626 Hours
LOCATION: [REDACTED]
SUBJECT: OIS/Special Investigation – SDPD Case #17-045880
245(c) PC- Assault w/deadly weapon- SDPD Case #17-045881
460(a) PC- Burglary- SDPD Case #17-045882
Incident #17-120015090
Officer: BUTERA, Richard #5876
Officer: HICKOX, Stephen #7211
Suspect: ZAHACEFSKI, Kyle W/M (24) DOB: 10/30/1993

MORGUE SCENE:

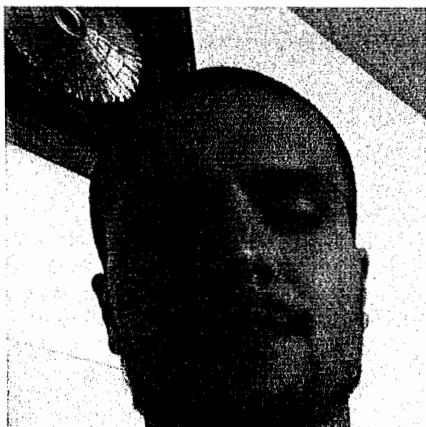
MORGUE SCENE PERSONNEL:

San Diego Police Department

Detective Brian SANCHEZ #6610
Crime Scene Specialist (CSS) Denise HERNANDEZ #8696
Crime Scene Specialist (CSS) Heather MORREIRA #8702

San Diego County Medical Examiner's Office

Deputy Medical Examiner / Doctor (Dr.) V. SNYDER
Medical Examiner Investigator Bianca BRENES
Forensic Autopsy Specialist (FAS) Shannon NELSON



ZAHACEFSKI, Kyle
10/30/1993 (24),
5'11"/151 lbs, BRN/BRN



ORIGIN:

On December 10, 2017 at 0639 hours, I received a phone call from Detective Sergeant M. VELOVICH #5353 to respond to 1305 Trieste Drive, San Diego, regarding an officer involved shooting. I arrived on scene at 0740 hours and joined other members of Homicide Team IV and the crime lab, which consisted of Sergeant VELOVICH, Detective K. COLLIER #5537, Detective I. DELGADILLO #5596, Detective J.

DUNGAN #6137, and Crime Scene Specialist (CSS) Denise HERNANDEZ #8696 and Heather MORREIRA # 8702.

At 0825 hours, Sergeant C. TURNER #6518 conducted the briefing. At 0900 hours, the briefing concluded, and Homicide Team IV took over the investigation. Following the briefing, CSS HERNANDEZ and MORREIRA and I were assigned to conduct the crime scene investigation (**See my crime scene investigation report for further details**).

INVESTIGATION:

On December 10, 2017, at 1630 hours, Dr. MARZOUK and ME Investigator Bianca BRENES arrived on scene. At 1714 hours, Investigator BRENES assigned case #2017-2952 to this incident and at 1718 hours ZAHACEFSKI was sealed in a white body bag with Red Seal #4466137.

EXAMINATION:

December 11, 2017, at approximately 0900 hours, I arrived at the San Diego County Medical Examiner's Office and met with CSS MARTINEZ and CSS MORREIRA. We were present to witness and collect any potential evidence from the examination of the decedent.

Dr. V. SNYDER was present and scheduled to perform the examination. Forensic Autopsy Specialist (FAS) Shannon NELSON was assigned to assist Dr. SNYDER.

At 0924 hours, CSS MARTINEZ began to take overall photographs. The body was identified in writing by a manila tag, bearing the name "ZAHACEFFKI, Kyle" and case number "17-2952," date of "12/10/17," and "Red 4466137," which was attached to the bag. The tag and bag had been closed securely by a red plastic Medical Examiner's seal bearing the number #4466137.



Dr. SNYDER informed me x-rays had been done, and she believed at that time, there were two projectiles (bullets) in the decedent's body. At 0928 hours Dr. SNYDER broke the seal of the body bag and removed the decedent.



The decedent, who was lying supine on a table in the examining room, had been inside the bag and encased in a white sheet. The decedent's hands, feet and head were bagged. There were medical intervention devices present on the decedent's body. Neither the medical devices nor the sheet were collected.



The bags were removed and handed to CSS MARTINEZ to collect. Bag collection times are:

Right foot: 0932 hours.
Left foot: 0932 hours
Right hand: 0932 hours
Left hand: 0932 hours
Head: 0933 hours.

The decedent appeared to be a White male appearing consistent to the identified age of 24 years and matched the physical description of ZAHACEFSKI. He measured 71" inches and weighed approximately 151 pounds. He was wearing a black t-shirt, blue jeans, burgundy basketball shorts, gray sweatpants, and white tennis shoes with blue trim.

The decedent's clothing was searched for inventory purposes. ZAHACEFSKI had a \$100.00 bill in his left sock. Additionally, in the right front pocket of ZAHACEFSKI'S sweatpants were (2) hypodermic needles (capped), and a black zippered case containing a blue lighter. A second black case was also located in the same pocket of his sweatpants. The case did not contain anything. In the left front pocket of ZAHACEFSKI'S sweatpants was a "Liberty Bank" Master Card debit card bearing the name, "Kyle B ZAHACEFSKI."

CSS MARTINEZ collected the decedent's clothing. The collection times are:

Shoes/Socks: 0952 hours.
Jeans: 0957 hours.
Sweatpants: 1010 hours.
Shorts: 1013 hours.
Underwear: 1015 hours.
Shirt: 1027 hours.

At 0944 hours, CSS MARTINEZ collected a DNA mouth reference swab from ZAHACEFSKI.

At 0946 hours, CSS MARTINEZ collected a sample of ZAHACEFSKI'S head hair.

Beginning at 1000 hours CSS MARTINEZ took fingernail scrapings from ZAHACEFSKI'S left hand. At 1002 hours, CSS MARTINEZ took fingernail scrapings from ZAHACEFSKI'S right hand. CSS MARTINEZ collected all removed matter.

At approximately 1101 hours, FAS NELSON cleaned ZAHACEFSKI'S body. At 1113 hours, CSS MARTINEZ took additional photographs of ZAHACEFSKI.

The decedent's face and head were viewed. ZAHACEFSKI had a small abrasion to the right side of his forehead. Additionally, ZAHACEFSKI had a large laceration that split the right side of his cheek open.

The decedent's neck was viewed and (2) circular wounds or marks were noted on the left side of his neck. The injuries appeared consistent with stab wounds or penetrating sharp force trauma.





The decedent's chest and abdomen were viewed. ZAHACEFSKI had (2) apparent gunshot wounds on the right side of his chest, just above his nipple area. He also had a large laceration to his upper right chest, beneath the collar bone. ZAHACEFSKI also had what appeared to be a gunshot wound to the lower left abdomen and bruising to the middle right side of the abdomen.

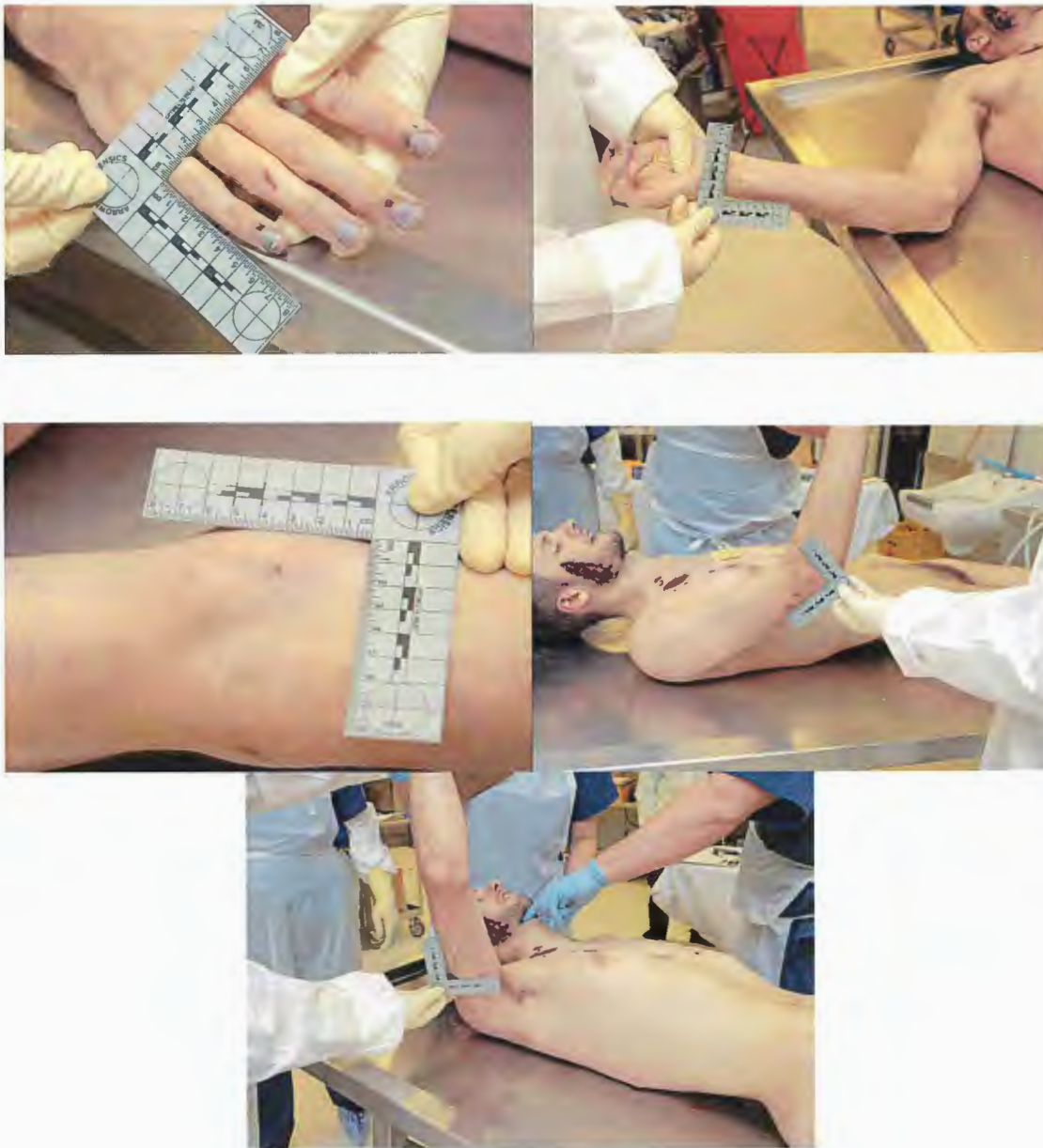


The decedent's right shoulder, arm and hand were viewed. ZAHACEFSKI had multiple cuts, scrapes, abrasions, and scratches on his right hand, right armpit, and elbow area. Additionally, he also had bruising to his bicep area. ZAHACEFSKI also had multiple injection sites consistent with the use of hypodermic needles and/or drug use.

()

()

()



The decedent's left shoulder, arm and hand were viewed. ZAHACEFSKI had what appeared to be self-inflicted cutting scars along the forearm. There were also additional injection site wounds, scratches, and cuts to his hand and arm. There was (1) apparent gunshot wound to the inner portion of his upper arm.



The decedent's groin was viewed and no injuries were noted.

The decedent's right leg and foot were viewed. ZAHACEFSKI had an apparent abrasion to his foot.



The decedent's left leg and foot were viewed. ZAHACEFSKI had abrasions to his knees and shins.

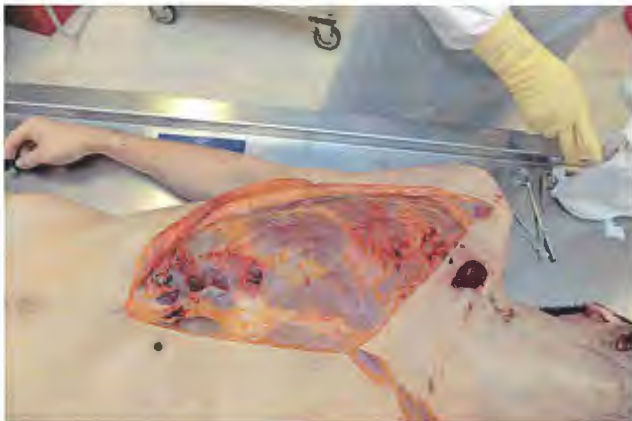


The decedent's back and buttocks were viewed. ZAHACEFSKI had (1) apparent gunshot wound to the upper right side of his back near his shoulder blade and (2) apparent gunshot wounds to the lower right side of his back.



Dr. SNYDER believed the apparent gunshot wounds to the lower right side of ZAHACEFSKI'S right back were possibly exit wounds.

Dr. SNYDER recovered (1) bullet from ZAHACEFSKI'S lower right chest. Dr. SNYDER also recovered fragments from the lower right chest above the location of the bullet. Additionally, Dr. SNYDER also recovered (1) bullet from the back of the left arm near the elbow.

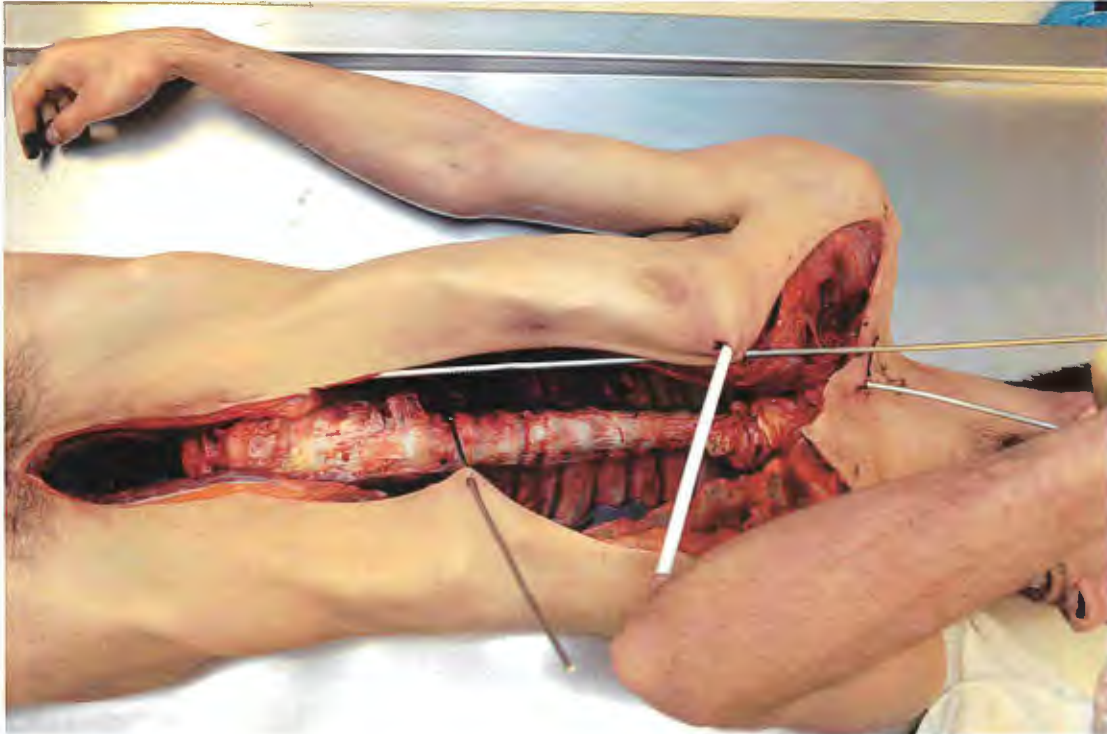


()

()

()

Dr. SNYDER conducted a trajectory analysis. Based on her analysis it is believed (1) bullet struck and grazed the right side of ZAHACEFSKI'S face and traveled through the chest striking the right lung and exited the back. (1) Bullet also struck the lower left abdomen striking the liver and adrenal gland and kidney and exited out the back. (1) Bullet struck the upper chest and lodged in the lower right chest. (1) Bullet struck the upper right back near the shoulder blade and exited out the right chest and into the inner left arm and lodged in the back of the left arm.



At 1252 hours, CSS MARTINEZ received and collected a sample of ZAHACEFSKI'S blood.

At 1419 hours, CSS MARTINEZ collected ZAHACEFSKI'S fingerprints.

AT 1422 hours, CSS MARTINEZ collected the bullets and fragments recovered from ZAHACEFSKI.

At approximately 1430 hours, Dr. SNYDER concluded the autopsy. She told me the cause of death was multiple gunshot wounds. Dr. SNYDER told me the manner of death was homicide.

For further details regarding the autopsy of ZAHACEFSKI, please refer to the Medical Examiner's report from Dr. SNYDER.

Reporting Detective Brian Sanchez I.D. 6610 Homicide Team: IV
Approved by: Sgt. Michelle Velovich #5353 Date of this report: 12-26-2017 Time: 1200



OIS Case #: 17-045880

Officer: Butera, Richard

Officer: Hickox, Stephen

Suspect: Zahacefski, Kyle

Date/Time: 12/10/17 @ 0626 Hrs

Location: [REDACTED]

San Diego, CA

Scene Investigator: Det. B. Sanchez, #6610

Approved by: _____

Prepared by: Leland Welsh, #0586

Exterior Scene

The Interior Scene describes this area, comprising much of the first floor of the residence

Several blood samples were found at walk entrance: on mailbox; on brick steps; on light fixture (Item 2)

Brick thrown from walkway was found behind left front tire.

Trieste Drive



OIS #: 17-045880
 Officer: Butera, Richard
 Officer: Hickox, Stephen
 Suspect: Zahacefski, Kyle
 Date/Time: 12/10/17 @ 0626 Hrs
 Location: [REDACTED]
 San Diego, CA
 Scene Investigator: Det. B. Sanchez, #6610
 Approved by: _____
 Prepared by: Leland Welsh, #0586

Interior Scene

Evidence Markers

3	Beanbag shell casing	11	Metal stick
4	Blue towel	12	Metal rod w/base plate
5	.223 shell casing	13	Lightscape light
6	.223 shell casing	14	Knife
7	.223 shell casing	15	Multi-colored towel
8	Red brick w/stains	16	Beanbag wadding
9	Red brick w/stains	17	Beanbag round
10	.223 shell casing	18	Beanbag wadding



Not to Scale

Access to bedrooms
and areas not involved

Access to bedrooms
and areas not involved

Kitchen

Access to stairs and
areas not involved

Entry

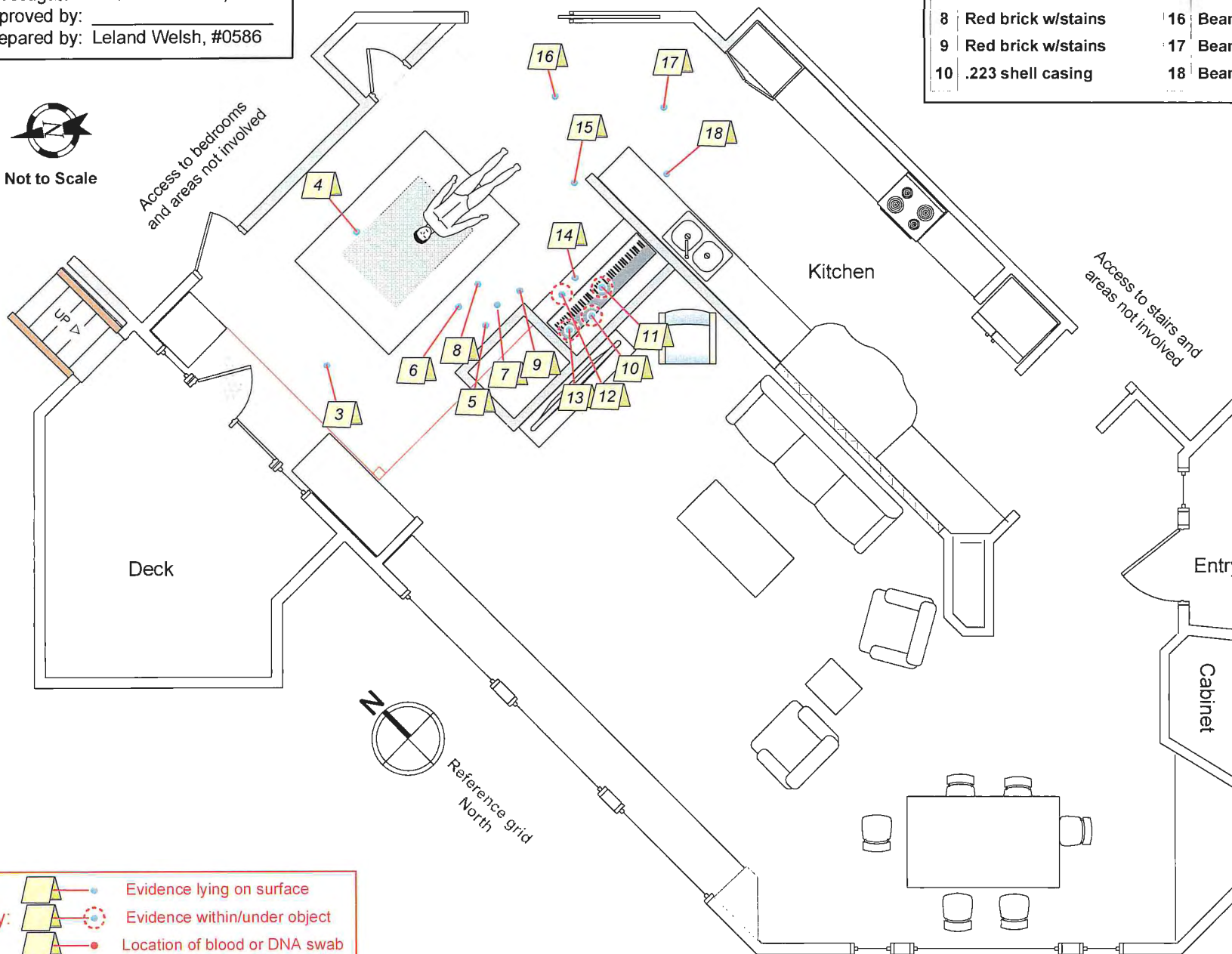
Cabinet



Reference grid
North

Key:

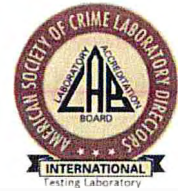
- Evidence lying on surface
- Evidence within/under object
- Location of blood or DNA swab





**SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT
FORENSIC SCIENCE SECTION**

CRIME SCENE UNIT LABORATORY REPORT



VICTIM: SDPD Officer R. BUTERA, ID #5876
VICTIM: SDPD Officer S. HICKOX, ID #7211
SUSPECT: ZAHACEFSKI, Kyle
CHARGE: OIS/Special Investigation / 245(c) PC / 460(a) PC
INCIDENT #: 17120015090
CASE #: 17-045880 / 17-045881 / 17-045882
HOMICIDE TEAM IV: Detective B. Sanchez / Sergeant M. Velovich
DATE OF INCIDENT: December 10, 2017 (Sunday)
SCENE LOCATION: [REDACTED]
CRIME SCENE SPECIALISTS: Denise Martinez / Heather Morreira
CRIMINALIST: Daniel Glorae

CRIME SCENE UNIT REPORT I

Primary Scene

I arrived at the scene located at [REDACTED] on December 10, 2017, at approximately 0733 hours. I met Crime Scene Specialist H. Morreira, ID #8702, Criminalist D. Glorae, ID #8317, Detective B. Sanchez, ID #6610, Sergeant M. Velovich, ID #5353, and other members of Homicide Team IV, at this location. Under the direct supervision of Crime Scene Specialist H. Morreira, ID #8702, I took images #1 through #834, starting at approximately 1119 hours. I received and/or collected items of evidence starting at approximately 1048 hours.

Photography

Digital images #1 through #70 were taken of the residence located at [REDACTED].

- #1 - #5: Views of the front of the residence.
- #6 - #12: Views from the sidewalk, ascending the stairs to the front porch.
- #13 - #33: Views of the front porch and front door.
- #34 - #42: Views of the pathway along the south side of the residence.
- #43 - #48: Views of the brick and the plastic bin on the front porch.
- #49 - #50: Views of the [REDACTED] address placard.

CRIME SCENE UNIT
Crime Scene Unit Report 1
Incident #17120015090
Case #17-045880
February 15, 2018
Page 2 of 25

- #51 - #70: Views of the vehicle parked on the street, in front (west) of the residence, including views of the bricks underneath the vehicle.
- #71 - #72: Views of the street signs at the intersection of Point Loma Avenue and Trieste Drive.
- #73 - #117: Views of the 1300 block of Trieste Drive, facing south.
- #118 - #167: Views of the 1300 block of Trieste Drive, facing north.
- #168 - #187: Views of the 1300 block of Trieste Drive, facing east.
- #188 - #210: Views of the 1300 block of Trieste Drive, facing west.
- #211 - #242: Views of the vehicles parked along the east curbline on the 1300 block of Trieste Drive.
- #243 - #266: Views of the vehicles and trailer parked along the west curbline on the 1300 block of Trieste Drive.
- #267 - #325: Views of the sidewalks and street, west of the residence located at [REDACTED] including views of the bricks and broken garden light.
- #326 - #339: Views of the San Diego Police Department patrol vehicle (7316) with California Exempt license plate "1465596," including views of the apparent damage to the vehicle. The vehicle was parked on the 1300 block of Trieste Drive, west of the residence located at [REDACTED]
- #340 - #351: Views of the front of the residences (involved in the incident) on Trieste Drive, including the [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] address placards.
- #352 - #361: Views of the pathway from the front of the residence [REDACTED] leading to the 1300 block of Santa Barbara Street.
- #362 - #371: Views of the pathway from the 1300 block of Santa Barbara Street leading to the front of the residence [REDACTED]
- #372 - #373: Location views of the item of evidence identified with placard 1.
- #374: View of the cigarette box, identified with placard 1.

C

C

C

CRIME SCENE UNIT
Crime Scene Unit Report 1
Incident #17120015090
Case #17-045880
February 15, 2018
Page 3 of 25

- #375 - #380: Views of the pathway from the front of the residence ([REDACTED]) leading to the backyard.
- #381 - #387: Views of the backyard of the residence ([REDACTED]) including views of the pickaxe.
- #388 - #403: Views of the front of the residence, including the "[REDACTED]" address placard.
- #404 - #406: Location views of the item of evidence identified with placard 2, and the apparent bloodstains identified with placards/labels A through A3 and B.
- #407 - #414: Views of the apparent bloodstains on the sidewalk and stairs, identified with placards/labels A through A3.
- #415 - #421: Views of the apparent bloodstains on the mailbox, identified with placards/labels B.
- #422 - #423: Location views of the item of evidence identified with placard 2.
- #424 - #427: Views of the apparent bloodstain, identified with placard 2, from which a swab was collected.
- #428 - #440: Views from the sidewalk, ascending the pathway/stairs to the front door of the residence.
- #441 - #445: Views from the front door to the alley (east of the residence).
- #446 - #448: Views of the back side of the residence.
- #449 - #481: Views of the front yard and the walkway on the north side of the residence, including views of the bricks.
- #482 - #484: Views from the front yard looking down towards the street.

CRIME SCENE UNIT
Crime Scene Unit Report 1
Incident #17120015090
Case #17-045880
February 15, 2018
Page 4 of 25

Digital images #485 through #834 were taken on the first floor of the residence located at [REDACTED]. The suspect was located in the recreation room. The recreation room is located on the first floor on the east side of the residence.

- #485 - #489: Views of the front door on the south side of the residence, including the front entryway.
- #490 - #514: Views of the dining room.
- #515 - #540: Views of the living room.
- #541 - #573: Views of the recreation room, including views of the broken patio glass door.
- #574 - #603: Views of the suspect.
- #604 - #611: Views of the closet along the east wall of the recreation room.
- #612 - #628: Views of the kitchen.
- #629 - #634: Location views of the approximate location of San Diego Police Department Officer R. Butera, ID #5876, (represented by orange cone 1) and San Diego Police Department Officer S. Hickox, ID #7211 (represented by orange cone 2).
- #635 - #637: Views of the approximate location of San Diego Police Department Officer R. Butera, ID #5876, (represented by orange cone 1) and his perspective view.
- #638 - #640: Views of the approximate location of San Diego Police Department Officer S. Hickox, ID #7211, (represented by orange cone 2) and his perspective view.
- #641 - #665: Views of the patio, including views of the broken glass door.
- #666 - #670: Views from the recreation room through the hallway to the bathroom (on the northeast side of the residence).
- #671 - #674: Views of the northeast bathroom.
- #675: Miscellaneous digital image.
- #676 - #687: Location views of the items of evidence identified with placards 3 through 18.
- #688 - #689: Views of the bean bag shotgun shell, identified with placard 3.

CRIME SCENE UNIT
Crime Scene Unit Report 1
Incident #17120015090
Case #17-045880
February 15, 2018
Page 5 of 25

- #690: View of the hand towel, identified with placard 4.
- #691 - #692: Views of the cartridge case, identified with placard 5.
- #693: View of the cartridge case, identified with placard 6.
- #694: View of the cartridge case, identified with placard 7.
- #695: View of the brick, identified with placard 8.
- #696: View of the brick, identified with placard 9.
- #697: View of the cartridge case, identified with placard 10.
- #698: View of the metal rod, identified with placard 11.
- #699 - #700: Views of the metal rod with a metal plate, identified with placard 12.
- #701: View of the broken garden light, identified with placard 13.
- #702: View of the knife, identified with placard 14.
- #703: View of the hand towel, identified with placard 15.
- #704: View of the cardboard wad, identified with placard 16.
- #705: View of the bean bag, identified with placard 17.
- #706: View of the plastic wad, identified with placard 18.
- #707 - #711: Views of the knife in the kitchen sink.

Digital images #712 through #750 were taken during the Medical Examiner's preliminary examination of the suspect.

- #712 - #741: Views of the suspect.
- #742 - #745: Views of the bullet (10825553), underneath the suspect.
- #746 - #750: Views of the suspect.

CRIME SCENE UNIT
Crime Scene Unit Report 1
Incident #17120015090
Case #17-045880
February 15, 2018
Page 6 of 25

- #751 - #753: Views of the sealed body bag, the red lock and the name tag.
- #754 - #763: Views of the recreation room after the suspect was removed including views of the medical paraphernalia.
- #764: Location view of the approximate location of San Diego Police Department Officer R. Butera, ID #5876, (represented by orange cone 1) and San Diego Police Department Officer S. Hickox, ID #7211 (represented by orange cone 2).
- #765 - #766: Views of the approximate location of San Diego Police Department Officer R. Butera, ID #5876, (represented by orange cone 1) and his perspective view.
- #767 - #768: Views of the approximate location of San Diego Police Department Officer S. Hickox, ID #7211, (represented by orange cone 2) and his perspective view.
- #769 - #775: Views of the approximate (standing) location of the suspect (represented by placard S) and his perspective views.
- #776 - #797: Views of the apparent biological material on the northeast wall of the recreation room, identified with placard H.
- #798 - #801: Views of the apparent biological material, identified with label H1, from which a swab was collected.
- #802 - #803: Views of the apparent biological material on the ceiling of the recreation room.
- #804: View of the apparent biological material on the northeast hallway door, identified with placard G.
- #805 - #808: Views of the apparent biological material, identified with label G1, from which a swab was collected.
- #809: View of the apparent biological material, located on the exterior side of the hallway closet door, identified with placard G.
- #810 - #813: Views of the apparent biological material identified with placard F and the apparent bullet hole identified with placard E.
- #814 - #815: Views of the apparent biological material, identified with label F1, from which a swab was collected.

CRIME SCENE UNIT
Crime Scene Unit Report 1
Incident #17120015090
Case #17-045880
February 15, 2018
Page 7 of 25

#816 - #824: Views of the apparent bullet hole, identified with placard E, including views of the surrounding apparent biological material.

#825 - #834: Views of the apparent bullet hole, identified with placard E and the apparent impact/strike marks, identified with placards C and D.

Officer's Firearm

While at the scene (outside of the scene perimeter). I received the following item from Sergeant M. Velovich, ID #5353, on December 10, 2017, at approximately 1059 hours.

One unsealed box with the following handwritten on it:
"SGT. M. VELOVICH #5353 HOM TM 4

BELONGS TO: OFF. R. BUTERA #5876
DANIEL DEFENSE RIFLE W/MAG SEATED

COLLECTED FROM BACK TRUCK VAULT OF SDPD VEH #7316
PARKED ON 1300 BLOCK TRIESTE RD.
12/10/17 @ 1057 HRS.

The box contains one black "DANIEL DEFENSE" model "DDMV4SBR" "5.5 6CAL" rifle with serial number [REDACTED] The rifle has one black fabric strap, one "SCHMIDT • BENDER" scope, one "SUREFIRE" flashlight and a bipod attached. The rifle has one firearm magazine containing an unknown number of cartridges seated in the rifle. See Criminalist L. Molyneux, ID #8285 report for further information.

CRIME SCENE UNIT
Crime Scene Unit Report 1
Incident #17120015090
Case #17-045880
February 15, 2018
Page 8 of 25

Evidence

While at the scene (outside of the scene perimeter), I received the following two items of evidence from San Diego Police Department Officer H. Leauell, ID #7348, on December 10, 2017, at approximately 1048 hours.

10825944: One unscaled paper bag with the following handwritten on it:

"HEATHER LEAUELL #7348, CORNER OF TRIESTAS/ PT LOMA, FROM SCOTT ISAACON, LOCATED AT 0715 THIS MORNING ON 1300 BLOCK OF SANTA BARBARA, BLUE JEAN BACKPACK, RECEIVED AT 0940. 12/10/17."

The paper bag contains one grey Adidas backpack containing the following:
The rear main compartment contains:

- One turquoise and black "HP" laptop with serial number "8CG646017C."
- One penny in United States currency.
- Two syringes each with two orange caps on them, the syringes were removed during inventory (see 10825948).
- One Crest toothpaste tube.
- One Sharpie marker.
- One empty plastic toothbrush holder.
- One Axe deodorant spray bottle.
- One Q-tip.
- One empty plastic bag.
- Three "PROCELL AA4" battery boxes each containing four batteries.
- Three memorial cards.
- One resealable plastic bag containing one black fabric necklace, one cross pendant and two pink handwritten letters.
- One pair of black Under Armor sweatpants with a hole in them and stains on them.
- One Apple USB cable.
- One pink portable battery with a black USB cord attached to it.
- One "HP" power charger cable.
- One "MAD CATZ" computer mouse with serial number "F124306653."

The front main compartment contains:

- One empty plastic tupperware.
- One Sharpie highlighter.
- One green "CVS" dental floss pick.
- One piece of plastic.

CRIME SCENE UNIT
Crime Scene Unit Report 1
Incident #17120015090
Case #17-045880
February 15, 2018
Page 9 of 25

- One gum wrapper.
- One "LG" travel adapter plug.
- One pack of "PROCELL AAA4" batteries containing four batteries.
- One Greyhound Baggage Check ticket in the name of Kyle Zahacefski dated "09Dec17" with handwriting on the back.
- One syringe with a bent needle which was removed during inventory (see 10825948).
- One orange cap to an apparent syringe which was removed during inventory (see 10825948).
- Two dollars and thirty-nine cents in United States currency (six - quarters, six - dimes, five - nickels and four - pennies).
- One sealed bag of "ROTHBURY" croutons.
- One silver-colored Gerber multi-tool.
- One resealable clear plastic bag containing the following:
 - Eight Quakers granola bars.
 - One opened Lipton package containing numerous teabags.
 - One opened bag of Snyder's pretzels.
 - One opened bag of "ROTHBURY" croutons.
 - One resealable clear plastic bag containing the following:
 - One white string.
 - One plastic travel soap holder containing one used soap bar. The soap bar has apparent hair on it.
 - One nail clipper broken into three pieces.
 - One tube of Crest toothpaste.
 - Two toothbrushes. One toothbrush has a plastic protector on it.
 - One box of Reach dental floss.
 - One Gillette razor with a plastic cap on it.
 - One brown Crabtree & Evelyn shampoo bottle.
 - One can of "Barbasol" shaving cream.
 - One bottle of Prell shampoo.
 - One bottle of Luster's hair lotion.
 - One bottle of Old Spice after shave.
 - One stick of Old Spice deodorant.
 - One bottle of Gold Bond body powder.
 - One opened Gillette razor bag containing two razors with plastic caps on them.
 - One resealable clear bag containing numerous Q-tips and green "CVS" dental floss picks.

CRIME SCENE UNIT
Crime Scene Unit Report 1
Incident #17120015090
Case #17-045880
February 15, 2018
Page 10 of 25

- One resealable clear plastic Hefty bag containing three "rainkissed" bottles of shower gel, conditioner and body lotion.
- One white plastic bag tied in a knot containing nineteen cents in United States currency (one - dime, one - nickel and four - pennies).

The top pocket contains:

- One Quaker granola bar wrapper.
- One black USB cord.
- One Samsung traveler adaptor plug with a cord attached to it.

The front pocket contains:

- One Apple plug.
- One plastic fork.
- One sealed envelope with handwriting on it.
- One Quaker granola bar wrapper.
- One pen.
- Two gum wrappers.
- One Halls wrapper.
- One tube of Chap Stick.
- One tube of Blistex.
- One bottle of Clear Eyes drops.
- One dollar and sixty-one cents in United States currency (two-quarters, four - dimes, nine - nickels and twenty-six - pennies).

10825948: This item consists of the following:

- Two syringes each with two orange caps on them.
- One syringe with a bent needle.
- One orange cap to an apparent syringe.

This item was removed from the backpack (10825944) during inventory.

10825346: One opened Camel Crush Menthol cigarette box containing seventeen cigarettes (placard 1). The cigarette box has an Arizona sticker on the bottom of it. This item was collected from the woodchip ground along the walkway, north of the residence located at 1284 Trieste drive.

CRIME SCENE UNIT
Crime Scene Unit Report 1
Incident #17120015090
Case #17-045880
February 15, 2018
Page 11 of 25

The following evidence items identified with placards 2 through 18 and placards F1 through H1 were collected from the residence located at [REDACTED]. The suspect was located on the area rug on the carpet in the approximate center of the recreation room.

- 10825348:** One swab of an apparent bloodstain (placard 2). This item was collected from the garden light, on the southernmost pillar, in the front of the residence, near the address placard.
- 10825356:** One beanbag shotgun shell with the headstamp "12 CTS" with apparent hair on it (placard 3). This item was collected from the carpet on the north side of the recreation room, near the patio doors.
- 10825371:** One blue "ROOM ESSENTIALS" hand towel with a peace sign sew on it (placard 4). The towel has holes in it, apparent bloodstains and a piece of broken glass on it. This item was collected from on top of the area rug, on the carpet, in the approximate center of the recreation room.
- 10825375:** One cartridge case with the headstamp "SPEER 1 6 223 REM" (placard 5). This item was collected from the carpet on the west side of the recreation room, near the built-in cabinets.
- 10825378:** One cartridge case with the headstamp "SPEER 1 6 223 REM" (placard 6). This item was collected from the carpet on the west side of the recreation room, near the built-in cabinets.
- 10825380:** One cartridge case with the headstamp "SPEER 1 6 223 REM" (placard 7). This item was collected from the carpet on the west side of the recreation room, near the built-in cabinets.
- 10825392:** One brick with dirt, pieces of broken glass, apparent bloodstains and apparent hairs on it (placard 8). This item was collected from the carpet and area rug, on the west side of the recreation room, near the suspect's right hand.
- 10825407:** One brick with dirt on it (placard 9). This item was collected from the carpet on the west side of the recreation room, near the piano table.
- 10825426:** One cartridge case with the headstamp "SPEER 1 6 223 REM" (placard 10). This item was collected from the carpet on the west side of the recreation room, underneath the piano table.

()

()

()

CRIME SCENE UNIT
Crime Scene Unit Report 1
Incident #17120015090
Case #17-045880
February 15, 2018
Page 12 of 25

- 10825482:** One rusty metal rod with black apparent paint on it (placard 11). This item was collected from the carpet on the west side of the recreation room, underneath the piano table.
- 10825491:** One rusty metal rod with a rusty metal plate attached to one end, with black apparent paint on it (placard 12). This item was collected from the carpet on the west side of the recreation room, underneath the piano table.
- 10825497:** One garden light broken into three pieces with dirt and apparent bloodstains on it (placard 13). This item was collected from the carpet on the west side of the recreation room, underneath the piano table.
- 10825503:** One kitchen knife with a wooden handle and two red stains on the blade (placard 14). This item was collected from on top of the piano along the west wall of the recreation room.
- 10825509:** One multi-colored hand towel with apparent hairs on it (placard 15). This item was collected from the carpet on the south side of the recreation room, near the suspect's right foot.
- 10825514:** One cardboard wad to an apparent bean bag shotgun round (placard 16). This item was collected from the carpet on the south side of the recreation room.
- 10825517:** One yellow bean bag (placard 17). This item was collected from the carpet on the south side of the recreation room, near the kitchen.
- 10825520:** One plastic wad to an apparent bean bag shotgun round (placard 18). This item was collected from the wood floor underneath the kitchen sink.
- 10825536:** One swab of apparent biological material (label F1). This item was collected from the southeast wall of the recreation room.
- 10825539:** One swab of apparent biological material (label G1). This item was collected from the paper on the exterior side of the hallway door.
- 10825542:** One swab of apparent biological material (label H1). This item was collected from the east wall of the recreation room.

CRIME SCENE UNIT
Crime Scene Unit Report 1
Incident #17120015090
Case #17-045880
February 15, 2018
Page 13 of 25

The following four items of evidence were collected during the Medical Examiner's preliminary examination of the suspect.

- 10825553:** One copper jacketed bullet with apparent bloodstains on it. This item was collected from the area rug, underneath the suspect's back.
- 10825556:** One pair of red and black ear buds with apparent bloodstains on it. This item was collected from around the suspect's neck.
- 10825564:** One multi-colored hand towel with apparent bloodstains and apparent biological material on it. This item was collected from on top of the area rug, next to the suspect's right arm.
- 10825565:** One pink plaid hand towel with apparent bloodstains and pieces of broken glass on it. This item was collected from on top of the area rug, underneath the suspect's head.
- 10825568:** Butcher paper containing possible trace evidence and pieces of broken glass. This item was collected from the bottom of the San Diego Police Department Crime Scene Unit drying hood #1, which was underneath a pink plaid hand towel (10825565) and a multi-colored hand towel (10825564).

While at scene (inside of the residence located at [REDACTED]) I received the following two items of evidence from Detective B. Sanchez, ID #6610, on December 10, 2017, at approximately 1730 hours.

- 10825612:** One unsealed paper bag with the following handwritten on it:

"BLACK WALLET CONTAINING MULTIPLE ITEMS INCLUDING
(1) [REDACTED] Driver's License Belonging to "KYLE ZAHACEFSKI"

Recovered by DETECTIVE B. SANCHEZ #6610
From Officer J. HOUCHINS #6789. @1500 Hours
@ [REDACTED] 12/10/17"

The paper bag contains one grey fabric "AMERICAN EAGLE" wallet with apparent hair on it. The wallet contains the following:

- One [REDACTED] in the name of "ZAHACEFSKI KYLE B."

CRIME SCENE UNIT
Crime Scene Unit Report 1
Incident #17120015090
Case #17-045880
February 15, 2018
Page 14 of 25

- One "extracare CVS/pharmacy" card.
- One Connecticut Check Cashing and Financial Service Centers card.
- Eighty two dollars in United States currency (four - twenty dollar bills and two - one dollar bills). The money was removed from the wallet during inventory (see 10825783).
- One Liberty Bank sleeve containing one Customer Courtesy Card with a number handwritten on it.
- One Liberty Bank business card.
- One Wizards of the Coast card.
- One Greyhound receipt dated "12/7/2017" in the amount of "5.92."
- One "Greyhound Lines, Inc" Reboarding Check with the number "257" on it.
- One scratch-off ticket.
- One Birth Certificate in the name of Kyle Benjamin Zahacefski.
- One "GREYHOUND LINES, INC." receipt dated "07Dec17" in the amount of "160.91."
- One Greyhound printout with survey instructions on it.

10825783: Eighty two dollars in United States currency (four - twenty dollar bills and two - one dollar bills). The money was removed from the wallet (10825612) during inventory.

Secondary Scene

I arrived at the scene located on the 1300 block of Santa Barbara Street on December 10, 2017, at approximately 1916 hours. I met Crime Scene Specialist H. Morreira, ID #8702, and Detective B. Sanchez, ID #6610, at this location. Under the direct supervision of Crime Scene Specialist H. Morreira, ID #8702, I took digital images #835 through #883, starting at approximately 1919 hours. I collected items of evidence at approximately 2024 hours.

Photography

#835 - #836: Views of the street signs at the intersection of Tivoli Street and Santa Barbara Street.

#837 - #845: Views of the east sidewalk on the 1300 block of Santa Barbara Street, facing south.

#846 - #849: Views of the east sidewalk on the 1300 block of Santa Barbara Street, facing north.

CRIME SCENE UNIT
Crime Scene Unit Report 1
Incident #17120015090
Case #17-045880
February 15, 2018
Page 15 of 25

#850 - #852: Location views of the items of evidence identified with placards 19 through 26.

#853 - #854: Views of the sweatshirt, identified with placard 19.

#855: View of the cell phone and cell phone battery, identified with placard 20.

#856: Miscellaneous digital image.

#857: View of the cell phone and cell phone battery, identified with placard 20.

#858: Location view of the items of evidence identified with placards 21 and 22.

#859 - #860: Views of the cell phone back cover, identified with placard 21.

#861 - #862: Views of the cigarette, identified with placard 22.

#863 - #865: Views of the cigarette, identified with placard 23.

#866 - #870: Views of the cigarettes, lip balm and hooded sweatshirt, identified with placard 24.

#871 - #872: Views of the glass bottle neck, identified with placard 25.

#873 - #874: Views of the cigarette, identified with placard 26.

Digital images #875 through #883 were taken of the south dirt alley on the 4400 block of Adair Street. The alley is west of the 1300 block of Santa Barbara Street.

#875 - #877: Location views of the items of evidence identified with placards 27 and 28.

#878: View of the iPod, identified with placard 27.

#879 - #883: Views of the duffle bag and claim stub, identified with placard 28.

CRIME SCENE UNIT
Crime Scene Unit Report 1
Incident #17120015090
Case #17-045880
February 15, 2018
Page 16 of 25

Evidence

The following eight items identified with placards 19 through 26 were collected from the 1300 block of Santa Barbara Street.

10825805: One size "L" blue Urban Pipeline hooded zip-up sweatshirt with leaves on it (placard 19). This item was collected from the east sidewalk, west of the residence located at 1314 Trieste Drive.

10825811: This item (placard 20) consists of the following:

- One black and grey "LG" cell phone with serial number "602CQV0418691," with a shattered screen and with dirt on it. The cell phone back cover is not present.
- One "LG" cell phone battery.

This item was collected from the east sidewalk, west of the residence located at 1314 Trieste Drive.

10825814: One black "LG" cell phone back cover with dirt on it (placard 21). This item was collected from the east curblin, west of the residence located at 1306 Trieste Drive.

10825817: One Camel cigarette (placard 22). This item was collected from the east sidewalk, west of the residence located at 1306 Trieste Drive.

10825821: One Camel cigarette partially smoked with brown stains on it (placard 23). This item was collected from the east sidewalk, west of the residence located at 1306 Trieste Drive.

10825823: This item (placard 24) consists of the following:

- One blue "LIP MEDEX" lip balm.
- Nine Camel cigarettes with brown stains on them. One of the cigarettes is torn in two pieces.
- One size "L - G" orange Russell hooded sweatshirt with dirt and leaves on it.

This item was collected from the east sidewalk, west of the residence located at 1306 Trieste Drive.

10825839: One broken glass bottle neck with dirt on it (placard 25). This item was collected from the planter bed of the east sidewalk, west of the residence located at 1306 Trieste Drive.

CRIME SCENE UNIT
Crime Scene Unit Report 1
Incident #17120015090
Case #17-045880
February 15, 2018
Page 17 of 25

10825840: One Camel cigarette with dirt on it (placard 26). This item was collected from the east curblin, west of the residence located at 1306 Trieste Drive.

The following two items were collected from the south dirt alley on the 4400 block of Adair Street. The alley is west of the 1300 block of Santa Barbara Street.

10825845: One black and silver-colored iPod with serial number "180112PR6K2" (placard 27). This item was collected from the dirt.

10825939: One camouflage duffle bag (placard 28) contains, including but not limited to the following:

The main compartment contains:

- One orange Sonoma bath towel with bleach stains on it.
- One black Threshold bath towel with apparent hair and apparent fibers on it.
- One pair of size "M" black Hanes boxer shorts with apparent hair and debris on them.
- One pair of size "M" grey Hanes boxer shorts. The boxers were inside out when collected.
- One pair of size "M" green plaid "BVD" boxer shorts.
- One pair of black and blue plaid "BVD" boxer shorts with bleach stains on them. The boxers were inside out when collected.
- One pair of size "M" blue and red plaid "BVD" boxer shorts.
- One pair of soiled grey Tommy Hilfiger boxer shorts.
- One pair of size "M" green and blue plaid "Croft&Barrow" boxer shorts.
- One pair of size "M" green and blue plaid "IZOD" boxer shorts.
- One pair of size "M" blue "IZOD" boxer shorts.
- One size "XL" red "JHK" short-sleeved tee shirt with debris on it. There is an image of an eagle on the front in white.
- One grey short-sleeved tee shirt with apparent hair on it.
- One size "L/G" blue Simply for Sports short-sleeved tee shirt. The shirt was inside out when collected.
- One size "XL" blue and white striped Ralph Lauren short-sleeved polo shirt. The shirt was inside out when collected.
- One size "M" black "NFL" short-sleeved jersey with the number "32" printed on the back and front in white. The shirt was inside out when collected.
- One size "XL" black Under Armor long-sleeved shirt with stains on it.



CRIME SCENE UNIT
Crime Scene Unit Report 1
Incident #17120015090
Case #17-045880
February 15, 2018
Page 18 of 25

- One size "LARGE" grey Knit Heritage long-sleeved shirt with stains on it. The shirt was inside out when collected.
- One size "XL" grey Champion short-sleeved tee shirt and one size "X-LARGE" grey "VOLCOM" long-sleeved shirt. The short-sleeved tee shirt is inside of the long-sleeved shirt and was collected as one item.
- One pair of size "M" blue Adidas shorts with apparent hair on them.
- One pair of size "M" grey "NCAA" shorts with stains and apparent hair on them. There is an image of a wolf on the front in white.
- One pair of size "L" grey Augusta shorts.
- One pair of size "XL" grey Russell shorts with stains on them.
- One white Adidas sock. The sock was inside out when collected.
- One size "LG" blue Tyndale hooded sweatshirt with stains and apparent hair on it. The front pocket contains one Walgreen receipt dated "12/07/2017" in the amount of "3.26."
- One pair of size "W34 x L32" blue denim Hollister jeans with holes in them.
- One pair of size "34" blue denim "SOUTHPOLE" jeans. The right front pocket contains one Orbit gum wrapper and twenty-seven cents in United States currency (two - pennies and one - quarter).
- One pair of size "W 32 L 34" blue denim Lucky Brand jeans with stains on them.
- One yellow plastic bag containing, one pair of size "12" brown Red Wing steel-toe boots with stains on them.
- One blue Travel Mate neck pillow with apparent hair and apparent fibers on it.
- One roll of toilet paper.
- One penny in United States currency.
- One unopened "CAP'N CRUNCH" cereal box.
- One Claim Stub dated "06Dec17" in the name of Kyle Zahacefski.
- One plastic deodorant cap.
- One orange blanket with apparent hair and an image of a car and the number "20" on it.
- One size "QUEEN" grey Utopia flat sheet with apparent hairs on it.
- One empty black Solo laptop bag with a black and grey strap attached to it.

The side pockets contains:

- Two boxes of "Classic Superfit" earplugs, each containing a pair of earplugs.
- One black glass bottle of "john varvatos" cologne.
- One red Universal box containing twelve mini binder clips.

CRIME SCENE UNIT
Crime Scene Unit Report 1
Incident #17120015090
Case #17-045880
February 15, 2018
Page 19 of 25

- Six soiled white socks with stains on them. One of the socks was inside out when collected.
- Three soiled white socks. One of the socks was inside out when collected.
- Two soiled white Adidas socks, both of the socks were inside out when collected. One of the socks contains one soiled white sock.
- One camouflage flashlight.
- One "Ozark Trail" red poncho inside of clear plastic packaging.
- One green "CVS" dental floss pick.
- One empty yellow plastic bag.
- One sealed can of Hormel Chili.
- One pair of size "XL" grey and white "ATLAS THERMA" fabric gloves, folded within each other.
- One mechanical pencil and four pens.
- One photograph.

This item was collected from the dirt.

Autopsy

I arrived at the San Diego County Medical Examiner's Office on December 11, 2017, at approximately 0906 hours, to attend the autopsy of suspect Kyle Zahacefski (ME Case #17-2952). I met Crime Scene Specialist H. Morreira, ID #8702, and Detective B. Sanchez, ID #6610, at this location. Under the direct supervision of Crime Scene Specialist H. Morreira, ID #8702, I took digital images #884 through #1184, starting at approximately 0924 hours. I collected and/or received items of evidence starting at approximately 0932 hours.

Photography

- | | |
|--------------|--|
| #884 - #886: | Views of the sealed body bag, red seal, name tag and blue identification band. |
| #887 - #888: | Views of the suspect's x-rays. |
| #889 - #890: | Views of the suspect, prior to the sheet being untied. |
| #891 - #892: | Views of the suspect prior to the head, hand and foot bags being removed. |
| #893 - #908: | Views of the right, left and front sides of the suspect after the head, hand and foot bags were removed. |
| #909 - #920: | Views of the suspect's hands. |

CRIME SCENE UNIT
Crime Scene Unit Report 1
Incident #17120015090
Case #17-045880
February 15, 2018
Page 20 of 25

- #921 - #922: Views of the suspect's shoes.
- #923 - #927: Views of the suspect after the shoes were removed, including views of the hundred dollar bill.
- #928 - #929: Views of the suspect's socks.
- #930 - #933: Views of the suspect's jeans including the contents from the right front pocket.
- #934 - #935: Views of the suspect after the jeans were removed.
- #936 - #939: Views of the suspect's hands.
- #940 - #945: Views of the suspect's sweatpants including the contents from the pockets.
- #946 - #947: Views of the suspect after the sweatpants were removed.
- #948 - #965: Views of the suspect's clothing (sweatpants, shorts, boxer shorts and shirt with holes in it).

Digital images #966 through #1046 are views of the suspect in an unclothed and unwashed condition.

- #966 - #979: Views of the left, right and front sides of the suspect.
- #980 - #985: Views of the injuries on the suspect's face, neck and forehead.
- #986 - #987: Views of the injuries on the suspect's right shoulder.
- #988 - #994: Views of the injuries on the suspect's chest.
- #995 - #996: Views of the discoloration on the suspect's torso.
- #997 - #1000: Views of the discoloration and injuries on the suspect's right arm.
- #1001 - #1002: Views of the discoloration and injuries on the suspect's right knee.
- #1003 - #1008: Views of the discoloration and injuries on the suspect's left leg.

CRIME SCENE UNIT
Crime Scene Unit Report 1
Incident #17120015090
Case #17-045880
February 15, 2018
Page 21 of 25

- #1009 - #1016: Views of the discoloration and injuries on the suspect's right hand and right arm.
- #1017 - #1018: Views of the discoloration on the suspect's right armpit.
- #1019 - #1022: Views of the injuries on the suspect's left arm.
- #1023 - #1033: Views of the back side of the suspect, including views of the injuries.

Digital images #1034 through #1184 are views of the suspect in an unclothed and washed condition.

- #1034 - #1046: Views of the back side of the suspect, including views of the injuries.
- #1047 - #1063: Views of the left, right and front sides of the suspect.
- #1064 - #1076: Views of the suspect's hands.
- #1077 - #1078: Views of the discoloration and injuries on the suspect's right knee.
- #1079 - #1098: Views of the discoloration and injuries on the suspect's right hand and right arm.
- #1099 - #1102: Views of the discoloration on the suspect's right armpit and torso.
- #1103 - #1114: Views of the injuries on the suspect's chest and right shoulder.
- #1115 - #1121: Views of the injuries on the suspect's face, forehead and neck.
- #1122 - #1125: Views of the injuries on the suspect's chest and torso.
- #1126 - #1135: Views of the injuries on the suspect's left arm.
- #1136 - #1141: Views of the discoloration and injuries on the suspect's left hand.
- #1142 - #1143: Views of the discoloration on the suspect's left arm.
- #1144 - #1149: Views of the discoloration and injuries on the suspect's left leg.
- #1150 - #1151: Views of the injury on the suspect's right foot.

CRIME SCENE UNIT
Crime Scene Unit Report 1
Incident #17120015090
Case #17-045880
February 15, 2018
Page 22 of 25

- #1152 - #1159: Views of the bullets and bullet fragments.
- #1160 - #1163: Views of the apparent trajectory taken at the direction of Dr. Snyder.
- #1164 - #1165: Views of the bullet fragments.
- #1166 - #1171: Views of the bullet.
- #1172 - #1181: Views of the apparent trajectory taken at the direction of Dr. Snyder.
- #1182 - #1184: Views of the suspect's skull, after the scalp was reflected.

Evidence

- 10825953:** One paper bag removed and collected from around the suspect's left foot.
- 10825956:** One paper bag removed and collected from around the suspect's right foot.
- 10825959:** One paper bag removed and collected from around the suspect's head.
- 10825963:** One paper bag removed and collected from around the suspect's left hand.
- 10825968:** One paper bag removed and collected from around the suspect's right hand.
- 10825971:** Fingernail scrapings collected from the suspect's left hand.
- 10825973:** Fingernail scrapings collected from the suspect's right hand.
- 10825975:** Two reference mouth swabs (used simultaneously).
- 10825980:** Plucked head hair.
- 10826038:** One pair of size "W34 L 30" blue denim "MOSSIMO SUPPLY CO" jeans with apparent bloodstains, apparent medical intervention cuts, dirt, apparent hair and leaf debris on them. The right pant leg has a rip in it and the right front pocket contains two gum wrappers. This item was removed and collected from the suspect.

CRIME SCENE UNIT
Crime Scene Unit Report 1
Incident #17120015090
Case #17-045880
February 15, 2018
Page 23 of 25

- 10826042:** One size "L" black Adidas short-sleeved tee shirt saturated in blood, with white stains, apparent hair, medical intervention cuts and holes in it. This item was removed and collected from the suspect.
- 10826046:** One pair of size "M" burgundy basketball-style shorts with apparent bloodstains on them. This item was removed and collected from the suspect.
- 10826048:** One pair of size "M" green plaid "BVD" boxer shorts with apparent bloodstains on them. This item was removed and collected from the suspect.
- 10826051:** This item consists of the following:
- One size "12" white and blue athletic shoe with apparent stains, dirt and apparent bloodstains on it.
 - One soiled white Hanes sock with dirt and leaf debris on it.
- This item was removed and collected from the suspect's left foot.
- 10826052:** This item consists of the following:
- One size "12" white and blue athletic shoe with apparent stains, dirt and apparent bloodstains on it.
 - One soiled white sock with dirt and leaf debris on it.
- This item was removed and collected from the suspect's right foot.
- 10826053:** One pair of grey Russell sweatpants with apparent bloodstains, apparent hair, leaf debris and with apparent medical intervention cuts in them. The left pocket contains one Liberty Bank card in the name of "KYLE B ZAHACEFSKI." The right pocket contains two syringes each with two orange caps on them, one black fabric Gerber pouch with stains on it and one Monster ear bud case containing one blue "BiC" lighter. The case has apparent bloodstains on it. The two syringes were removed during inventory (see 10827393). This item was removed and collected from the suspect.
- 10827393:** Two syringes each with two orange caps on them. This item was removed from the right pocket of the sweatpants (10826053).
- 10827394:** One hundred dollar bill in United States currency. This item was collected from the suspect's left foot, underneath the sock (10826051).



CRIME SCENE UNIT
Crime Scene Unit Report 1
Incident #17120015090
Case #17-045880
February 15, 2018
Page 24 of 25

The following six items of evidence were received from Forensic Autopsy Specialist S. Nelson, during the autopsy. The bullets and bullet fragments were referenced by their collection location by Dr. Snyder.

- 10827397:** One set of inked finger and palm prints.
- 10827399:** One vial of the suspect's blood.
- 10827403:** One copper jacket fragment referenced "right lower chest fragment."
- 10827404:** One bullet referenced "right lower chest."
- 10827405:** Three bullet fragments referenced "right upper chest fragments."
- 10827406:** One bullet referenced "left arm."
- 10827401:** One reference bloodstain card prepared from the vial of the suspect's blood (10827399).
- 10827389:** Butcher paper containing possible trace evidence. This item was collected from the bottom of San Diego Police Department Crime Scene Unit drying hood #2, which was underneath the sweatpants (10826053), basketball-style shorts (10826046) and black shirt (10826042).

Discs

- 10827407:** One "Master" DVD containing digital images #1 through #427 of the scene.
- 10827409:** One "Working Copy" DVD containing digital images #1 through #427 of the scene.
- 10827411:** One "Master" DVD containing digital images #428 through #883 of the scene.
- 10827413:** One "Working Copy" DVD containing digital images #428 through #883 of the scene.
- 10827415:** One "Master" DVD containing digital images #884 through #1184 of the autopsy.
- 10827416:** One "Working Copy" DVD containing digital images #884 through #1184 of the autopsy.

CRIME SCENE UNIT
Crime Scene Unit Report 1
Incident #17120015090
Case #17-045880
February 15, 2018
Page 25 of 25

DISPOSITION OF EVIDENCE

Each item of evidence was assigned a unique barcode and will be impounded in the *Headquarters Property Room* under *Incident #17120015090*.

Additional copies of the "Working Copy" DVDs were released to Detective B. Sanchez, ID #6610, Homicide Team IV.

Officer R. Butera's, ID #5876, black "DANIEL DEFENSE," model "DDMV4SBR" "5.5 6CAL" rifle with serial number [REDACTED] and one firearm magazine were released to Sergeant M. Velovich, ID #5353, in the Crime Scene Unit on December 20, 2017, at approximately 0930 hours.

[REDACTED]
Denise Martinez, ID #8696
Crime Scene Specialist
February 15, 2018

[REDACTED]
Heather Morreira, ID #8702
Crime Scene Specialist
February 15, 2018

Technical Review: [REDACTED] 8841 Date: 2/15/18
Administrative Review: [REDACTED] 8791 Date: 2-20-2018





**SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT
FORENSIC SCIENCE SECTION**



CRIME SCENE UNIT LABORATORY REPORT

VICTIM: SDPD Officer R. Butera, ID #5876
VICTIM: SDPD Officer S. Hickox, ID #7211
SUSPECT: ZAHACEFSKI, Kyle
CHARGE: **981000 ZZ (OIS/Special Investigation) / 245(c) PC / 460(a) PC**
INCIDENT #: 17120015090
CASE #: **17-045880 / 17-045881 / 17-045882**
HOMICIDE TEAM IV: Detective B. Sanchez / Sergeant M. Velovich
DATE OF INCIDENT: December 10, 2017 (Sunday)
SCENE LOCATION: [REDACTED]
CRIME SCENE SPECIALIST: Alyssa Carbone

CRIME SCENE UNIT REPORT 2

Officer Processing (Butera)

I arrived at the San Diego Police Department Crime Scene Unit Studio on December 10, 2017, at approximately 1201 hours, to process San Diego Police Department Officer R. Butera, ID #5876. I met Detective J. Dungan, ID #6137, at this location. I took digital images #1 through #38 starting at approximately 1203 hours. I collected items of evidence starting at approximately 1216 hours.

Photography

- #1 - #12: Views of the front, left, back and right sides of the officer.
- #13 - #14: Views of the officer's hands.
- #15 - #23: Views of the officer's duty belt.
- #24 - #27: Views of the officer's name plate, badge and body worn camera.
- #28 - #29: Views of the apparent bloodstain on the officer's right boot.
- #30 - #31: Views of the apparent bloodstain on the officer's left pant leg.
- #32 - #33: Views of the apparent bloodstains on the officer's shirt.
- #34 - #38: Views of the officer's firearms seated in the duty belt and around the officer's left ankle.

CRIME SCENE UNIT
Crime Scene Unit Report 2
Incident #17120015090
Case #17-045880
December 20, 2017
Page 2 of 3

Evidence

- 10824760:** One swab of an apparent bloodstain. This item was collected from the exterior surface of the toe of the officer's right boot.
- 10824762:** One swab of an apparent bloodstain. This item was collected from the exterior surface of the officer's left pant leg.
- 10824764:** One swab of an apparent bloodstain. This item was collected from the front of the officer's shirt, next to the badge.

Officer Processing (Hickox)

While at the San Diego Police Department Crime Scene Unit Studio on December 10, 2017, at approximately 1223 hours, I also processed San Diego Police Department Officer S. Hickox, ID #7211. Detective J. Dungan, ID #6137, was present for the officer processing. I took digital images #39 through #65 starting at approximately 1223 hours. No items of evidence were collected.

Photography

- #39 - #50:** Views of the front, left, back and right sides of the officer.
- #51 - #52:** Views of the officer's hands.
- #53 - #61:** Views of the officer's duty belt.
- #62 - #65:** Views of the officer's name plate, badge and body worn camera.

Discs


- 10825854:** One "Master" DVD containing digital images #1 through #65 of the officer processing(s).
- 10825855:** One "Working Copy" DVD containing digital images #1 through #65 of the officer processing(s).


CRIME SCENE UNIT
Crime Scene Unit Report 2
Incident #17120015090
Case #17-045880
December 20, 2017
Page 3 of 3

DISPOSITION OF EVIDENCE

Each item of evidence was assigned a unique barcode and will be impounded in the *Headquarters Property Room* under *Incident #17120015090*.

Additional copies of the "Working Copy" DVD were released to Detective B. Sanchez, ID #6610, Homicide Team IV.


Alyssa Carbone, ID #8733
Crime Scene Specialist
December 20, 2017

Technical Review: HMM 8702 Date: 12-20-17
Administrative Review:  8791 Date: 12-20-2017

C

()

()



**SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT
FORENSIC SCIENCE SECTION
FIREARMS UNIT LABORATORY REPORT**



VICTIM: SDPD Officer BUTERA, R. ID# 5876
SUSPECT: ZAHACEFSKI, Kyle
CHARGE: O.I.S. / Special Investigation
CASE #: 17-045880
INCIDENT #: 17120015090
HOMICIDE TEAM IV: Detective Sanchez / Sergeant Velovich
INCIDENT DATE: December 10, 2017
INCIDENT LOCATION: [REDACTED] Trieste Drive
CRIME SCENE SPECIALIST: Denise Martinez & Heather Morreira
CRIMINALIST: Laura Molyneux

EVIDENCE EXAMINED

One Daniel Defense, model M4 Carbine, semiautomatic rifle, serial [REDACTED], chambered in 5.56mm (223 Remington) caliber with one inserted magazine, top rail mounted flashlight, scope, and forward pistol grip.

RESULTS AND CONCLUSIONS

The Daniel Defense rifle was received with the bolt closed, the hammer cocked, the manual safety on, and a cartridge in the chamber. The magazine contained fourteen cartridges. The capacity of the magazine is twenty cartridges. The total capacity of the firearm with an empty chamber and a full inserted magazine is twenty cartridges. If the magazine was fully loaded at the time of the shooting, the evidence indicates that five cartridges were fired from the firearm. If the magazine was not fully loaded, a fewer number of cartridges would have been fired.

The rifle was test fired and found to operate normally. The cartridges in the chamber and magazine were consistent with Department issued ammunition. Details of all examinations are on file in the laboratory.

DISPOSITION OF EVIDENCE

The rifle and magazine were released to the Crime Scene Unit Gun Locker. The Firearms Processing Packet, barcode: 10825007, was released to the Property Room.

[REDACTED]

Laura Molyneux, ID# 8285
Criminalist / Firearms Unit
December 12, 2017

Technical Review [REDACTED] Date: 12/21/17

Administrative Review: [REDACTED] Date: 12-21-17





**SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT
FORENSIC SCIENCE SECTION
OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING
RECONSTRUCTION REPORT**



OFFICER(S): BUTERA, Ricard, ID #5876
HICKOX, Stephen, ID #7211
SUSPECT: ZAHACEFSKI, Kyle
CASE #: 17-045880
INCIDENT #: 17120015090
INCIDENT DATE: December 10, 2017
CHARGE: 245(c)/460(a) P.C.
HOMICIDE TEAM 4: Detective B Sanchez, ID #6610
CRIME SCENE SPECIALIST: Denise Martinez, ID #8696.
Heather Morreira, ID #8702
CRIMINALIST: Daniel Glorae, ID #8317
REPORT DATE: February 27, 2018

BACKGROUND

On December 10, 2017, I received a call from Crime Scene Specialist Martinez informing me that my assistance was needed in an officer involved shooting. I arrived at the scene, [REDACTED], at approximately 0745 hours.

BRIEFING

At 0825 hours Sergeant Cody Turner, ID#6518 provided the following information during the briefing:

- The suspect banged on the door of residence at [REDACTED] at approximately 0600 hours asking for a knife to kill himself.
- Residents of [REDACTED] called the police and heard the suspect move south toward [REDACTED]
- The suspect was throwing bricks at officers upon their arrival, with at least 1 brick hitting Officer Butera's vehicle.
- Officers Butera and Hickox pursued the suspect up a hill towards [REDACTED].
- Officer Butera was armed with a rifle and Officer Hickox with a bean bag shotgun.
- The suspect broke the glass door on the northwest side of [REDACTED] and entered the residence.
- Officers Butera and Hickox pursued the suspect into the residence. Once inside, the suspect armed himself with a knife.
- Officer Butera shot the suspect 3-4 times with the rifle. Officer Hickox shot at least one bean bag round.

CRIME SCENE REPORT

Case #17-045880

February 27, 2018

Page 2 of 8



Google maps satellite view of [REDACTED].

CRIME SCENE REPORT

Case #17-045880

February 27, 2018

Page 3 of 8

WALKTHROUGH

Officer Butera provided the following information:

- Officer Butera pursued the suspect through the broken door on the northwest side of [REDACTED]
- Officer Butera took several steps into the residence and took a position just to the right of center (facing east) on the rug inside the living room, adjacent to the kitchen.
- The suspect was coming around the corner from the kitchen.
- Officer Butera fired 3-4 shots from an AR-15.
- No shots were fired back.

Officer Hickox provided the following information:

- Officer Hickox pursued the suspect into [REDACTED] following behind Officer Butera.
- Officer Hickox took a position just inside the door to the northwest of Officer Butera's position.
- The suspect approached and was in front of the stool near the kitchen.
- Officer Hickox took an approximate 1 o'clock angle (facing east) and fired one bean bag round.
- No shots were fired back.

FIREARMS EXAMINATION

Per the report issued by Criminalist L. Molyneux (dated December 12, 2017), the rifle used by Officer Butera was a Daniel Defense model M4 Carbine, semiautomatic rifle 5.56 (223 Remington) caliber. The magazine that was inserted had a 20 cartridge capacity, with 14 cartridges found in the magazine, and one additional cartridge chambered in the rifle. If the magazine was fully loaded at the time of the shooting, the evidence indicates that 5 cartridges were fired from the firearm. If the magazine was not fully loaded, a fewer number of cartridges would have been fired.

BODY CAMERA FOOTAGE

Officer Butera:

Officer Butera arrived on the scene while the suspect was outside of the residence at [REDACTED]. Officer Butera armed himself with an M4 carbine, and upon hearing a crash indicating that the suspect was entering the house, he proceeded up the pathway to the residence. Officer Butera entered through the broken glass door on the northwest side of the house in pursuit of the suspect. The suspect was in the kitchen. Officer Butera indicated that the suspect had a knife and issued a command to put the knife down. The suspect moved west from the kitchen area toward Officer Butera with the knife in his left hand and another object in his right. Officer Butera issued additional commands to drop the knife. The suspect continued moving with the knife in his hand. At this point, Officer Butera fired 4 rounds toward the suspect (downrange west to east), and the suspect doubled over and fell forward onto the ground. After removing the knife from the reach of the suspect, Officer Butera cut away the suspect's shirt and began to administer chest compressions, and attempted to stop blood loss with a kitchen towel.

CRIME SCENE REPORT

Case #17-045880

February 27, 2018

Page 4 of 8

Officer Hickox:

The footage began with Officer Hickox on the street outside of [REDACTED] arming himself with a shotgun and bean bag rounds. An object was thrown towards the officer from the top of the slope near the residence at [REDACTED]. Officer Hickox moved up the slope towards the residence. Officer Butera was moving toward the northwest glass door entrance in pursuit of the suspect. Officer Hickox followed behind Officer Butera. Officer Hickox took position just inside the entrance, to the northwest of Officer Butera. Officer Butera stated that the suspect had a knife and subsequently commanded the suspect to drop it. The suspect moved toward Officer Butera with the knife in his left hand and an unidentified object in his right. At this point, Officer Butera fired his rifle at the suspect. As Officer Butera fired his rifle, Officer Hickox fired a single bean bag round toward the suspect (west to east). The suspect fell to the ground, and Officer Hickox proceeded to secure the scene while Officer Butera disarmed the suspect and began first aid.

AUTOPSY REPORT

All information regarding medical examination was provided by Detective Sanchez based on the analysis of Doctor V. Snyder

- One bullet struck and grazed the right side of the suspect's face, striking the right lung, and exited the back.
- One bullet struck the lower left abdomen and exited the back.
- One bullet struck the upper chest and lodged in the lower right chest.
- One bullet struck the upper right back, near the shoulder blade, exited the right chest, and then re-entered the inner left arm, lodging in the back of the left arm.
- The suspect had multiple cuts, scrapes, abrasions, and scratches on his right hand, right armpit, and elbow area.

OBSERVATIONS

All blood mentioned in this report is apparent blood.

Exterior [REDACTED]

The sidewalk in front of [REDACTED] and southward contained at least 15 bricks on the ground and in the planters. Additional bricks were found near the officer's vehicles parked in the middle of the street. Apparent glass fragments from light fixtures similar to those seen in the yard of [REDACTED] were also found on the sidewalk and street in front of [REDACTED]. No bloodstains or firearms evidence were found in this area.

On the base of the stairs leading to the residence at [REDACTED] were bloodstains consistent in size and shape with drip¹ stains. Also in this location, in the south planter, were transfer² stains on a light fixture dug into the planter. Additional bloodstains on the mailbox on the north side planter were consistent with a cast-off³ pattern created by a bloodied object/body part moving in a downward angle going east to west. No evidence of shots fired or impact spatter stains were found in this area. The blood is consistent with injuries sustained prior to the shooting.

C

()

()

CRIME SCENE REPORT

Case #17-045880

February 27, 2018

Page 5 of 8

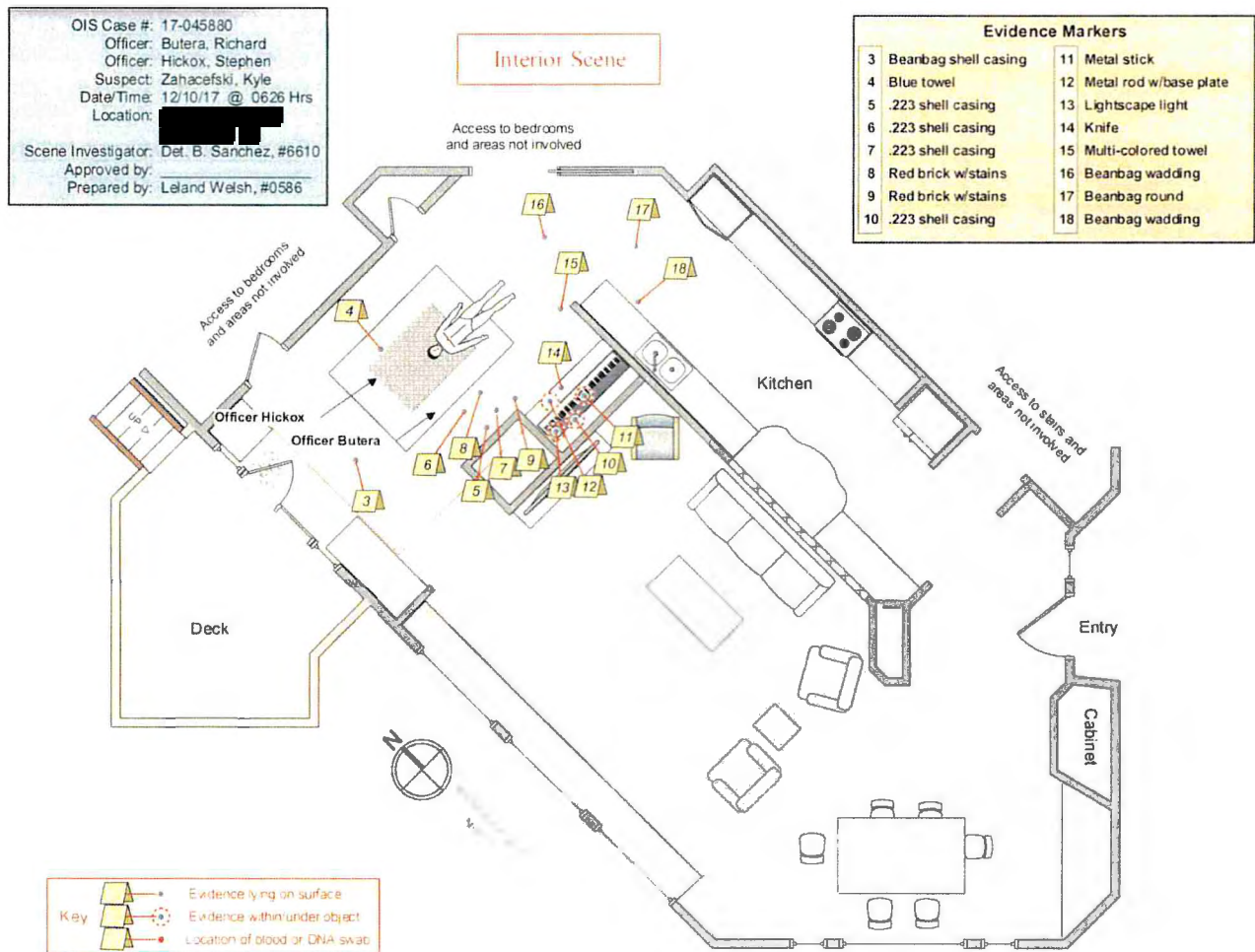


Diagram of interior of [REDACTED] with approximate locations of evidence and suspect.

Interior [REDACTED]: Northwest room

The body of the suspect was located in the northwest room of [REDACTED]. He was in a supine position with his head pointing west, and there was evidence of medical intervention. There was broken glass from the west side entrance on the floor. A blood pool⁴ had formed underneath the body and flowed southward. Four spent .223 caliber cartridge casings were located directly south of the body (placards 5, 6, 7, and 10). A bullet was recovered from underneath the body. Placard 14 shows the location of the knife that the suspect was brandishing in the body camera footage of both officers. The knife was placed on top of the keyboard by Officer Butera after disarming the suspect. Black arrows on the diagram indicate the approximate locations and direction fire of Officers Butera and Hickox.



CRIME SCENE REPORT

Case #17-045880

February 27, 2018

Page 6 of 8

Interior [REDACTED] East wall/Northeast Hallway/ North wall

Along the east wall, down range from the direction fire seen in the body cam footage, was a strike mark from the bean bag round. The expended bean bag was collected from the floor near the entrance to the kitchen. There was also a bullet hole in the east wall. The bullet was unrecoverable and no trajectory could be done given that there was no anchor point. Surrounding the hole were pieces of apparent body tissue. Both strikes were consistent with a west to east direction of fire. Additional tissue fragments were seen throughout the rest of the east wall, on the closet door in the northwest hallway, as well as on the north wall of the room where the suspect was shot. No bloodstain patterns were identified in these areas.



IDM_0811: View of east wall



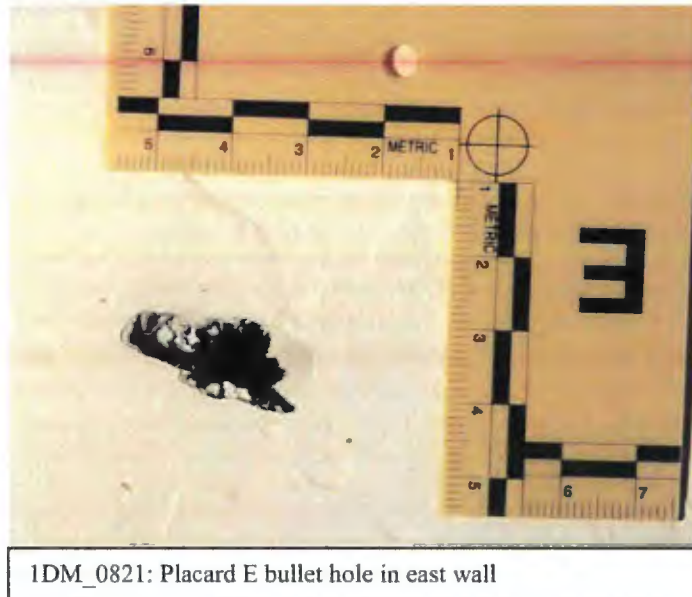
IDM_0827: Placard C shotgun shell strike mark on east wall

CRIME SCENE REPORT

Case #17-045880

February 27, 2018

Page 7 of 8



Bloodstain Pattern Definitions

- 1: A drip stain is a bloodstain resulting from a falling drop that formed due to gravity.
- 2: A transfer stain is a bloodstain resulting from contact between a blood-bearing surface and another surface.
- 3: Cast-off is a bloodstain pattern resulting from blood drops released from an object due to its motion.
- 4: A blood pool is a bloodstain resulting from an accumulation of liquid blood on a surface.

CONCLUSIONS

The following conclusions are based on the investigator's report, the firearms report, the body camera footage, and observations made at the scene:

- Officer Butera entered through the northwest entrance of [REDACTED] and took position near the south cabinet. He fired four shots eastward from an M4 rifle (.223 cal.).
- All four of the shots struck the suspect. Two bullets exited his back, one of which struck the east wall.
- Officer Hickox entered behind Officer Butera and took position just inside the entrance northwest of Officer Butera. He fired one bean bag round eastward at the suspect, which struck the east wall.
- The suspect fell onto the floor in the approximate location where his body was found.
- Bloodstains located outside the residence, if they are assumed to be from the suspect, occurred prior to entry into [REDACTED]

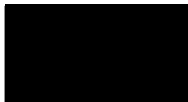
CRIME SCENE REPORT

Case #17-045880

February 27, 2018

Page 8 of 8

This report contains conclusions, opinions, and interpretations of the analyst whose signature appears below.



Daniel Glorae, ID #8317

Criminalist

February 27, 2018

Technical Review



Date:

2-28-18

Administrative Review:



Date:

2/28/18



**SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT
INVESTIGATOR'S REPORT**

DATE (occurrence): December 10, 2017 (Sunday)
TIME (occurrence): 0626 Hours
LOCATION: [REDACTED]
SUBJECT: OIS/Special Investigation – SDPD Case #17-045880
245(c) PC- Assault w/deadly weapon- SDPD Case #17-045881
460(a) PC- Burglary- SDPD Case #17-045882
Incident #17-120015090
Officer: BUTERA, Richard #5876
Officer: HICKOX, Stephen #7211
Suspect: ZAHACEFSKI, Kyle W/M (24) DOB: 10/30/1993

OFFICER INTERVIEW: BUTERA, Richard, ID #5876
Western Patrol/1st Watch
[REDACTED]
Phone: [REDACTED]

INTERVIEW OF OFFICER BUTERA:

MH: Mike HOLDEN, Lieutenant – SDPD Homicide Unit
MV: Michelle VELOVICH, Sergeant – SDPD Homicide Unit
RB: Richard BUTERA, Officer – SDPD Western Division
CK: Chris KOWALSKI, POA Attorney

MV: Today's date is December 10, 2017. It's 1230 hours. My name is Michelle VELOVICH, ID #5353. I'm a sergeant with Homicide Team 4. Going around the room, also in the room with us is:

MH: Lieutenant Mike HOLDEN, ID #4497.

CK: POA Attorney Chris KOWALSKI

MV: And Officer?

RB: Officer BUTERA, ID #5876.

MV: And Officer, this is in regards to um an incident that occurred this morning at 1305 Trieste Road. Incident number is 17120015090. Um and I understand that per your POA Attorney, you offered or you volunteered to come in to provide a statement this morning. Is that correct?

RB: That's correct.

MV: Okay. Um and this is a voluntary statement?

Investigator's Report

Interview of Officer BUTERA

Case 17-045880, 17-045881, 17-045882

Page 2

RB: Yes it is.

MV: Okay, so what I'd like to do officer is start with um this checklist I have okay? And we're gonna go down just the questions that they're asking here and you tell me if it doesn't apply to you or not okay? So, the spelling of your last name is B-U-T-E-R-A. Is that correct?

RB: Correct.

MV: And how do you spell your first name?

RB: R-I-C-H-A-R-D.

MV: Okay. Do you have a middle name?

RB: Thomas.

MV: And how old are you sir?

RB: [REDACTED].

MV: Your date of birth?

RB: [REDACTED]

MV: How tall are you?

RB: 5'6".

MV: And your weight?

RB: 180.

MV: We'll, we'll pass on the hair question?

RB: (Laughs)

MV: And the eyes?

RB: Green.

MV: And your ID please?

RB: 5876.

MV: And your badge number is 4028. Date of hire please?

RB: May 10th of 2002.

MV: And your current assignment?

RB: Western Patrol.

MV: And your supervisor?

RB: Geoff DECESARI.

MV: Your length of your current assignment please?

RB: Fourteen years.

Investigator's Report
Interview of Officer BUTERA
Case 17-045880, 17-045881, 17-045882
Page 3

MV: Your Unit number?

RB: Today was 624J of the 1st.

MV: And you remember what equipment number you were driving?

RB: 7316. It's an assigned vehicle.

MV: Okay. And your work hours?

RB: 0400 to 1400.

MV: Your days off?

RB: Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday.

MV: How many hours did you sleep prior to your shift today?

RB: Nine.

MV: Uh right or left-handed?

RB: Right-handed.

MV: Your eyesight? Do you wear glasses?

RB: No.

MV: Okay. Don't wear contacts?

RB: No.

MV: Any current illnesses?

RB: Nope.

MV: Medications?

RB: [REDACTED]

MV: And what...did you take it today?

RB: [REDACTED]

MV: What time?

RB: [REDACTED]

MV: Um, have you consumed any alcoholic beverages in the last 24 hours?

RB: No.

MV: Do you have any injuries?

RB: [REDACTED]

MV: Okay. You were wearing your vest?

RB: [REDACTED]

MV: Front panel and back panel?

RB: [REDACTED]

MV: And I know that the shooting involved your AR, but I'm gonna just ask a couple of questions about your primary weapon and your back up weapon.

RB: Um hmm.

MV: Okay? Um and what's your primary weapon?

RB: Is a Colt 1911.

MV: 9mm?

RB: Uh .40.

MV: .40. Uh do you know the serial number?

RB: Not without looking at it.

MV: Okay. Model number?

RB: 1911.

MV: 1911. Personal?

RB: Yes.

MV: Secondary weapon?

RB: Is a Smith & Wesson revolver, .38.

MV: Serial number?

RB: Not without looking at it.

MV: Personal?

RB: Yes.

MV: Uh your AR. Is that your weapon or the Department's weapon?

RB: Department, SWAT issue.

MV: How long have you been a SWAT member?

RB: Eight years.

MV: Are you a sniper or anything like that?

RB: Yes.

MV: And how long have you been using this particular AR?

RB: Um since it was issued to us, so it's gotta be two, three years.

MV: And uh do you know how many rounds carried in the magazine?

RB: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

MV: Okay and um, do you carry it with a round in the chamber or do you have to make it ready?

RB: [REDACTED].

MV: And that's how it was today as well?

RB: Correct.

MV: Okay. Extra magazines for AR. Do you carry those on your person?

RB: No.

MV: Do you carry extra magazines in your car?

RB: I have two extra magazines that are in the front passenger seat of the car. There are additionally probably two other [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

MV: Okay. Where do you carry your secondary weapon?

RB: [REDACTED].

MV: And of course your Colt your carry on your...?

RB: Right side. Yeah. The AR at the time was in the rack of the vehicle. In the locking rack.

MV: In the trunk, correct?

RB: No.

MV: No?

RB: No. In the sniper cars, it's actually behind the driver's seat where that passenger compartment used to be. They removed that passenger compartment.

MV: Oh, okay.

RB: So it's kind of mounted. You have to open the back, the back door of the driver's side to get to it.

MV: Okay. All right. All right. And then we'll get to how it actually, where it actually ended up.

RB: Okay.

MV: Uh during the narrative portion of the interview. Okay. I'll hold the questions on the checklist. Do you have any others on this?

MH: No.

MV: Okay. Okay so if we can start um from the radio call?

RB: Um hmm.

MV: Um if that's okay. So did you receive a radio call to respond to 1300 block of Trieste or how did you...?

RB: No.

MV: get there?

RB: Uh initially I was dispatched to a call down on Hancock Street. It was an old 10-16 call that was holding.

MV: Uh huh.

RB: Um shortly after being dispatched that the 11-7 call came out on Trieste.

MV: What did you hear on the radio when you said and 11-7?

RB: Um the 11-7 call came out. It said that a male had knocked on the RP's door and was acting for a knife so he could kill himself.

MV: Okay. Uh okay. So were you already on Hancock when that came out?

RB: No. At the time I was at Washington and, and, excuse me it was Washington, Goldman. It's right in that area.

MV: Okay. And about what time? Do you recall hearing that?

RB: It had to be shortly after six o'clock.

MV: And the other officers that were assigned to that 11-7 call. Did you hear when they went 97?

RB: Yes. I heard um Officer BAKER, 615J volunteered for the call. So then I volunteered. I let the dispatcher that I would preempt from that and go right over there. I'm the early watch unit so I don't usually go the calls in case there's paper or something.

MV: Okay. So Officer BAKER got there before you?

RB: Yes.

MV: Did you hear um Officer BAKER say anything, if anything when he got there? What he saw was happening?

RB: Um, no. He just said he was going 97.

MV: Okay. Was, did another officer arrive before you, besides Officer BAKER?

RB: There was another officer in the, uh car that was in front of me.

MV: Okay.

RB: I don't know who that was. But I believe on a mapping system when I saw 615J, Officer BAKER going 97, I believe that one of the 614 Units was right behind him.

MV: Okay.

RB: But I didn't hear that person put out they were 97 with him.

Investigator's Report

Interview of Officer BUTERA

Case 17-045880, 17-045881, 17-045882

Page 7

MV: All right. When you arrived what was happening?

RB: Uh as I pulled up there I didn't, the car in front of me was parked and kind of over to the right hand side of the street. Officer BAKER was shining his flashlight towards me. Uh parked my car to get out. I didn't really know where the suspect was at that point.

MV: Prior to you getting there, was there anything uh significant aired about what the suspect was doing?

RB: Yeah. They had changed the call from an 11-7 to a 5150 violent call had come out. It was updated that the suspect had gone over to a neighbor's house and that he was throwing rocks, or throwing rocks at the house. But he was reportedly throwing rocks so they changed the format of the call.

MV: Okay. Um did at any point did you hear if the suspect was doing anything to the officers to threaten the officers or no?

RB: When I got out of my car he threw a rock at me and that's the first when I heard Officer BAKER put out that, "He's throwing rocks at 624J."

MV: Okay. So let's get back a little bit.

RB: Um hmm.

MV: So when you pulled up, um Officer BAKER was there and there was another um unit there, but you're unsure who it was?

RB: I think there were two other units there with him.

MV: Okay. And then when you were getting out of your car.

RB: Um hmm.

MV: Did you see a rock being thrown at you or?

RB: Yeah. I got out of the car. I was looking for the suspect. I saw Officer Hickox looking and pointing his flashlight up on the hillside in front of the house. I shined my light out there. I could see the suspect up there and he had picked up a brick or a rock and he threw it down the hill towards my car.

MV: Okay. Um, and so he was up on the hill in front of [REDACTED] Trieste or right about there?

RB: Uh the house we did the walk-through at, I do not know what the number of that is.

MV: Okay. So you saw...and I saw where your car was parked today. Right when we left was right in front of that address.

RB: Okay.

MV: On the street. Is that about accurate when you got out of your car? Where the rock was thrown to you?

RB: Yes.

MV: Okay. Um so when you got, where were you in relation to your car when the car was thrown at your car?

RB: I was next to the car. Uh I think I was walking towards the sidewalk.

MV: Okay. And did you see a rock hit your car?

RB: No.

MV: Okay. And it was...?

RB: The rock that he threw, the first one I saw him throw fell short into the landscape area.

MV: Okay.

RB: On the sidewalk.

MV: All right. But you said you heard another officer say that he was throwing rocks at you right?

RB: Officer BAKER put that out over the radio.

MV: Okay. But you didn't see that?

RB: I didn't see...

MV: You didn't see the rock hit your car?

RB: I didn't see a rock hit the car at all.

MV: Okay. It fell short of the car?

RB: I saw when it fell short of the car.

MV: Did you think he was throwing rocks at you?

RB: Yeah.

MV: Okay. Um and were these heavy rocks?

RB: Yeah. They were large rocks. Some of them were bricks. Some of them looked like landscaping stones.

MV: Okay. All right. Um did that kind of heighten your awareness of what was actually going on here more than just an 11-7?

RB: Yes did it.

MV: Okay. What did you think um, this was starting to become?

RB: Well as, at this point we have someone whose, appears to be mentally unstable and he's throwing rocks at police officers. I mean and he's using a deadly weapon.

MV: Okay.

RB: I know those rocks, the size of them would cause great injury to me or anyone else.

MV: Okay. Um besides being, which you believe, did you have any contact with this individual uh to know that he was mentally disabled, or mentally, mentally incapacitated?

RB: No. Uh basically what it said on the radio call.

MV: Okay.

RB: And judging by my observations of him up there walking around. Just kind of had a blank stare as he was picking up these rocks. And I saw him throw about three or four of the rocks.

MV: You have arrested people in, in your career for being under the influence of a controlled substance, correct?

RB: Yes.

MV: Okay. And based on your training and experience, could the behavior the suspect was displaying also be someone who's under the influence of a controlled substance?

RB: Yes.

MV: Okay. So um it's possible that he was either uh mentally ill or under the influence of a controlled substance. You don't know what at that point, correct?

RB: Yes, that's correct.

MV: So um so you get out of the car. And at that point when you got out of the car, did you take AR with you at that point or?

RB: No I did not.

MV: Okay. And uh what was, what was the plan uh when you got out of the car with the other officers there? Was there a plan?

RB: Uh the plan is when I get, when I exited the car and moved over to the sidewalk and he started throwing the rocks, I heard Officer BAKER ask on the air for a canine...

MV: Okay.

RB: ...To come enrt (referring to the canine.) Uh we were standing back, waiting for the canine. He was still on a hill. Unfortunately on that hill with the landscape there (inaudible 15:00) we, he would come in and out of view. We really didn't have a clear view of him at all times, until he picked up a rock, and stepped over and would throw it down. So we were standing by at that point for canine. I decided at that point to reholster my pistol, go to my car to get the AR, the rifle.

MV: Um hmm.

RB: Given he had the high ground on us and he was still actively throwing large bricks down towards our position, I felt that was the better tool to have available. Because at that point I didn't know what else he had on him. The initial radio call they said he was walking around with something else in his hand but we didn't know what it was at that time.

MV: Okay. Um so how comfortable are you with your AR?

RB: I'm very comfortable with the AR.

MV: Okay. So you felt that was a better...if, if I'm understanding you. You felt that was better choice of weapon given his height, his advantage um looking over you all and the distance that you were...

RB: Yeah.

MV: that you're looking at where he was?

RB: Especially with the distance that we were talking about. With him being in an elevated position?

MV: Um hmm. Okay. And then so you guys were waiting for the canine, um and to engage him. And then uh what happens after that?

RB: Well while we were waiting for the canine I can see him pick up at least one brick and he starts going towards the house.

MV: Okay.

RB: And I had, did put that over the air. I had let the other officers know that he had picked up a brick and he's moving towards the house. Um at that point I had moved up towards the bottom of the steps that come down to uh, off the walkway at the base of the street side of the house. And at that point we were still standing by waiting for canine.

MV: Um hmm. Okay. And canine's en route. What happens before canine gets there?

RB: I can hear banging and glass break.

MV: What did you think was happening?

RB: It was my belief at that point that he's breaking into what I believed to be an occupied residence.

MV: What did you do?

RB: At that point I let other officers know. Again I said, "Hey, he's breaking into the house. We gotta go." Uh moved up the walkway.

MV: Um hmm.

RB: Uh didn't rush up the walkway. Kind of just moved on up there knowing that if he's breaking into the house we really can't let him go into the house at this point, especially with his violent behavior he's already demonstrating. Um and I believe it was Officer HICKOX I know was trying to go around on the right side to get eyes on him too.

MV: So uh let me back up just a little bit. Um you believed that the house was occupied?

RB: Yes I did.

MV: Uh and that he was displaying violent behavior. What was, what was um the concern about him going into the house that was occupied by people?

RB: Well it's already on the initial call that he was asking for a knife to kill himself. So he appeared to be, possibly be suicidal. He's already demonstrated to me his violent behavior. He's throwing rocks at the police. And my fear of him going in an occupied house was that he was gonna harm the residents on the inside.

MV: Okay. Is it your, through routine training experience that suicidal people could also be homicidal people as well?

RB: Yes.

MV: And so um you all went up the walkway. And when you went up the walkway what did you see?

RB: Well I went up the walkway in front. I don't know if anyone was behind me at that point.

MV: Okay.

RB: Um as soon as I got to the top on the grassy area, I could still hear glass being knocked out of a window or door. I didn't know at that point. When I got to the top of the grassy area, I actually saw the suspect at, on the porch at the window, breaking it out.

MV: So this would be the window. I, I, I think the direction on that window where we did the walk-through would be on the north side of the house, northeast side of the house.

RB: Yeah. It's where we did the walk-through and I'm sorry, the, the area down there is a little...

MV: Yeah.

RB: tricky with...

MV: Directions.

RB: Opposite directions.

MV: So as you're looking at the house.

RB: Um hmm.

MV: From the walkway to be the, the porch on the left hand side?

RB: That is correct.

MV: Okay. And as there, from what I understand there is a brick wall on that side of the house and there is a wall leading, a wall going into sort of a back area?

RB: Uh the walkway that goes around, yeah. The porch area seems to have stucco sides of some sort on there.

MV: And then the porch area is elevated. Is that correct?

RB: Yes it is.

MV: And you can see that porch area from the grassy area in front of the home. Is that right?

RB: Yes.

MV: Okay. And so are you, are you saying that you saw the suspect up on that elevated porch area?

RB: Yes.

MV: And is that where he was breaking out the glass?

RB: Yeah. He was just, I can see him just stepping through that window. That door.

MV: Okay.
RB: Into the house.

MV: Do you know what he broke the glass with?
RB: You know I saw him going up there with a brick.

MV: Uh huh.
RB: I don't know what he broke out the window with though.

MV: Okay. Okay. So you saw him walking into that, that door?
RB: Yeah.

MV: And there appeared to be broken glass all around?
RB: Yeah, freshly. The center pane was shattered out.

MV: Okay. And so you believed that he broke that glass to enter the house?
RB: Yeah. I saw him stepping into the house.

MV: Okay. Uh, at that point where he was stepping into the house, did you see anything uh in his hands?
RB: No. I didn't see anything from that point.

MV: Okay. And what did you do when you saw him go into the house?
RB: I made my way my around to the porch. I believe I had said to the other officer, "Hey, he's in the house." Don't recall exactly. Slowly made my way around that porch. Uh when I got to the steps, I could see that, yes the window was freshly broken out. There was glass everywhere.

MV: Okay. And um do you recall what officers where with you at that point?
RB: I know Officer HICKOX was with me, Stephen.

MV: Okay. And what did you, what did you see uh when you um turn that corner and saw uh where that glass was broken?
RB: It was broken out exactly where the suspect went through. So my decision to make entry in there, the exigent circumstances, I believed that he, there was imminent harm to the residents.

MV: Okay. And when you went through that door what did you see?
RB: I initially went through door. I didn't see the suspect there. It was dark inside. I had a light activated on my rifle. Uh as soon as I went through the door and swung the light over towards the kitchen area, I saw him standing at the edge of a counter.

MV: Okay.
RB: On the back side of a counter.

MV: And what was he doing on the back side of that counter?

Investigator's Report

Interview of Officer BUTERA

Case 17-045880, 17-045881, 17-045882

Page 13

RB: Uh initially he was fiddling with something in front of him and I addressed him. And I told him to get on the ground. And it was at that point he raised a knife up to, and put it to his neck.

MV: Okay. And um you said he raised the knife and put it up to his neck. Do you recall which hand he was using at all?

RB: I believe the right-hand.

MV: Okay. Did he have um...okay, scratch that. So he had the knife up to his neck and then what did you say?

RB: I immediately went to go back to put out, "He's got a knife!" I said, "Hey, he's got a knife" to Stephen behind me. I immediately gave him two or three commands to put the knife down. As I was giving him the commands, he just took the knife from his neck, brought it down, kind of, to, not to his side, but still out in front of him in an aggressive manner, and he just turned the corner and walked straight at me.

MV: Okay. And uh what did you do?

RB: Uh at that point I took a couple of steps backwards. He was closing the distance, so I felt that he was, you know, planning on attacking us with the knife and the deadly weapon so I fired on him three shots, I believe, from the AR-15.

MV: Okay. Um how, what distance do you believe that you were from each other?

RB: Uh, I want to say....

MV: At, let's, let's start from the initial.

RB: Okay.

MV: When he was...

RB: When I first saw him?

MV: Yeah. When you first saw him? What do you believe the distance was?

RB: I would say probably around twelve feet.

MV: Okay. And were you standing statically by the door or were you...?

RB: No. I had walked. I had stepped through the door with...

MV: Okay.

RB: Stephen behind me and had brought the, brought the gun up with the light and was moving forward when I saw him.

MV: Okay. When you stepped forward from the door, do you recall if you went left or right?

RB: I was more on the right side of the room.

MV: On the right side of the room. Was there any obstruction between you and the suspect at that point, when he was standing near the kitchen with the...?

RB: There was a, it appeared to be a short section of counter.

MV: Okay.
RB: Cause I could only see him from the about the waistline up.

MV: Okay. But you saw his hands clearly?
RB: Yeah. I saw his right hand...

MV: His right hand.
RB: as soon as he brought the knife up.

MV: Okay. All right. And then uh so that distance, I'm sorry, you said was about twelve feet?
RB: Around twelve feet, yeah.

MV: Okay. And then one, you said that you gave him commands to drop the knife. He went from behind the counter, that short wall that you said...
RB: Um hmm.

MV: was in front of him?
RB: Yeah. He immediately stepped from behind the counter, came around the counter and a chair that was there, and came straight at us.

MV: Okay. And um about at what point, I know this happens really fast and I'm asking a question.
RB: Um hmm.

MV: Um, but you tell me in your best recollection, at what point, how, how, when he was bringing the knife you said kind of down to his side and coming towards you, do you recall about how far away that was?
RB: Uh when he came around the corner, I know I took a few steps backwards.

MV: Um hmm.
RB: As we're putting out that he had a knife. Um, he was probably within eight feet in front of me.

MV: Okay.
RB: At that point.

MV: All right. And uh what did you feel he was gonna do with that knife?
RB: Uh I felt that he was going to attack us with a knife.

MV: Okay. Um after you fired, you said that you believe you fired three rounds?
RB: Um hmm.

MV: Uh, what happened?
RB: Uh I fired the rounds. The suspect went down. He still had the knife clenched in his hand.

MV: Um hmm.
RB: So he had gone down on the ground. Uh, at that point he's probably five, six feet in front of us.

MV: Okay.
RB: Uh at that point, slung my rifle, let the other guys know what's going on. That he still had the knife in his hands and I told them I was gonna remove the knife out of his hand. Or remove the knife from his right hand, set it up on, there was something sitting there where he fell next to. I set the knife up there.

MV: Okay.
RB: Uh then we, then I cut his shirt open. I believe Steve helped me cut the shirt open and we began to render some aid to him.

MV: Okay.
RB: And I can give you more specifics on that if...

MV: The aid?
RB: Yeah.

MV: Did...
RB: If you'd like.

MV: You did...what did you do for aid?
RB: Okay. Uh initially once we got the shirt cut open I had asked someone to throw me one of the dish towels that was on the counter.

MV: Um hmm.
RB: Cleaned off. He had a wound to his right shoulder, right chest, and his right cheek area.

MV: Okay.
RB: Um cleaned it off to kind of access it. Saw the wound to the cheek, saw the wound to the shoulder there. Tried to get a pulse off his neck but I wasn't getting any pulse. He was gasping. Uh so I began CPR on him because I thought I had at that point and he had a pulse.

MV: Okay.
RB: And then I continued CPR until I was relieved by officer's first name is Jackie. I'm sorry I don't know her last name.

MV: Okay. All right. And your body worn camera was running?
RB: It was activated before I got to the scene.

MV: Lieutenant?
MH: Nothing.

Investigator's Report
Interview of Officer BUTERA
Case 17-045880, 17-045881, 17-045882
Page 16

CK: Nothing. Thank you.

MV: Any questions?

RB: No.

MV: All right. That concludes the statement. It is 1256.

Reporting Detective Michelle VELOVICH, Sergeant I.D. 5353 Homicide Team: 4
Approved by: LT. MIKE HELDEN 7997 Date of this report: 12-11-2017 Time: 1300 Hrs.

**SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT
INVESTIGATOR'S REPORT**

DATE (occurrence): December 10, 2017 (Sunday)
TIME (occurrence): 0626 Hours
LOCATION: [REDACTED]
SUBJECT: OIS/Special Investigation – SDPD Case #17-045880
245(c) PC- Assault w/deadly weapon- SDPD Case #17-045881
460(a) PC- Burglary- SDPD Case #17-045882
Incident #17-120015090
Officer: BUTERA, Richard #5876
Officer: HICKOX, Stephen #7211
Suspect: ZAHACEFSKI, Kyle W/M (24) DOB: 10/30/1993

OFFICER INTERVIEWED: BUTERA, Richard, ID #5876
Western Patrol/1st Watch
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
Phone: [REDACTED]

OFFICER WALK-THRU:

MV: Michelle VELOVICH, Sergeant – SDPD Homicide Unit
RB: Richard BUTERA, Officer – SDPD Western Division
CSS: Crime Scene Specialist Heather Morriera – SDPD Crime Lab

At about 1011 hours, I conducted a Walk-Thru interview with Officer Richard Butera. Also present during the walk-thru was Lieutenant Mike Holden, Captain Brian Ahearn, Detective Brian Sanchez, District Attorney Investigator Don Holmes, Sergeant John Harberth, Sergeant Luke Johnson, Detective Kevin Iwasaki, Officer Jeff Gross (Peer Support), Criminalist Daniel Glorria Crime Scene Specialist Heather Morriera, and Crime Scene Specialist Denise Martinez.

We began the walk-thru on the street in front of the address located at [REDACTED]. I directed Officer Butera up the walk way to the front yard of the home. When we got to the front yard of the residence, the homeowner, John Morris was standing in the front yard. Officer Butera directed us to the north side of the home. We all walked to the north side of the home and stood near the steps leading to side porch. Officer Butera indicated he needed to go up the stairs to the side porch to accurately provide information for the walk-thru interview.

We walked up the steps leading up to a small porch in front of a set of glass doors. I noted the glass on the glass door was shattered and glass was strewn on the front porch as well as just inside the home. As I looked through the glass door, I could see that it led to what appeared to be a living room. The suspect was deceased lying on the living room floor near a piano. Past the living room (looking south) was a kitchen area.

The following represents my questions and the answers provided by Officer Butera. This is not a word for word account.

MV: Officer Butera, where were you when you fired your weapon and what approximate direction did you fire your weapon?

RB: I was standing in that small room there, possibly a dining room. Three rounds went downrange toward the kitchen.

MV: For the recording, you said in the dining room area. You are pointing to an area just inside the doorway that contains a living room and a dining room.

CSS Heather Morriera and Denise Martinez were standing inside the home at the entrance to the living room. CSS Morriera requested to have Officer Butera position CSS Martinez to the spot in the room that he believed he was standing when he fired his weapon.

RB: Move her a little to the right and forward. One more step forward and it would be in that general area.

MV: For the recording, the lab personnel was directed to stand on the rug that is in the living room. CSS Morriera is placing a piece of yellow tape on the spot Officer Butera directed the lab personnel to stand which is just right of center on the rug.

MV: Is that correct?

RB: Yes.

CSS: And you said shooting toward the kitchen, correct?

RB: Correct.

MV: Are there any outstanding suspects?

RB: No

MV: Are there any injured persons?

RB: Suspect.

MV: Just one person?

RB: One person

MV: How many rounds do you think you fired and how many rounds were fired at you?

RB: I fired three rounds and no rounds were fired at me.

MV: Are there are any outstanding weapons and if so, do you know what type?

RB: No.

I concluded the walk-thru at about 1020 hours. After the conclusion of the walk-thru, I realized I forgot to ask some important questions. Detective Sanchez turned on the recorder again.

MV: I am sorry, I forgot to ask you what weapon did you fire with?

RB: AR-15


CSS: Do you know the approximate location of the suspect when you started shooting?

RB: He was coming around that corner right there (indicating the corner at the end of the partition wall leading into the kitchen.)

CSS: And were you moving while you were shooting or in a standing position?

RB: I was walking when I contacted him and I don't remember if I had stopped walking when I fired my weapon.

There were no other questions. I concluded the walk-thru interview with Office Butera at about 1022 hours.

Reporting Detective Michelle VELOVICH, Sergeant I.D. 5353 Homicide Team: 4
Approved by: LT. HELOFEN #997 Date of this report: 01-25-2018 Time: 1445 Hrs.


**SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT
INVESTIGATOR'S REPORT**

DATE (occurrence): December 10, 2017 (Sunday)

TIME (occurrence): 0626 Hours

LOCATION: [REDACTED]

SUBJECT: OIS/Special Investigation – SDPD Case #17-045880
245(c) PC- Assault w/deadly weapon- SDPD Case #17-045881
460(a) PC- Burglary- SDPD Case #17-045882
Incident #17-120015090
Officer: BUTERA, Richard #5876
Officer: HICKOX, Stephen #7211
Suspect: ZAHACEFSKI, Kyle W/M (24) DOB: 10/30/1993

OFFICER INTERVIEWED: **HICKOX, Stephen, #7211**
Western Patrol/1st Watch
[REDACTED]
Phone: [REDACTED]

WITNESS INTERVIEW:

MH: Mike HOLDEN, Lieutenant – SDPD Homicide Unit
MV: Michelle VELOVICH, Sergeant – SDPD Homicide Unit
SH: Stephen HICKOX, Officer – SDPD Western Division
CK: Chris KOWALSKI, POA Attorney

MV: Okay. It's December 10, 2017. And it's 1303 hours. My name is Michelle VELOVICH. I'm a sergeant with San Diego Police Department's Homicide Team 4. My ID is #5353. In the room also is:

MH: Lieutenant Mike HOLDEN, ID #4997.

CK: POA Attorney Chris KOWALSKI.

MV: And Officer?

SH: Steve HICKOX, ID #7211.

MV: Okay. Can you spell your last for me?

SH: H-I-C-K-O-X.

MV: And is it, spell your first name for me?

SH: Full name?

MV: Yes.

SH: Stephen with a P, so S-T-E-P-H-E-N.

MV: Middle name?

SH: Kentfield, K-E-N-T-F-I-E-L-D.

MV: And your ID please?

SH: 7211.

MV: Your date of birth?

SH: [REDACTED].

MV: Um and your age please? Or I'm sorry, your height and weight?

SH: Uh 6'2", 220.

MV: And brown, blond and blue?

SH: Correct. Ish.

MV: Ish. Uh your current assignment please?

SH: Western Patrol, 3rd Watch.

MV: Days off?

SH: Tuesday, Wednesday, and Thursday.

MV: Your unit number last night?

SH: Uh 613J 3.

MV: And who's your sergeant.

SH: Sergeant Cody TURNER, ID #6518.

MV: And how long have you been assigned at Western?

SH: Uh totally of my career, so about three and a half years.

MV: That was my next question, how long you've been on? Three and a half years. Does that include Academy time?

SH: I don't believe so.

MV: Okay.

SH: I may have.

MV: (Laughs). What was your date of hire? Let's go with that. Do you remember?

SH: Date of hire, May 24th, 14th, I think. So maybe three years. Three and a half years.

MV: Of 2014?

SH: I think so. It's all a blur.

MV: Oh my goodness. Okay. Are you right-handed or left-handed?

SH: Right-handed.

MV: And um, hmm, okay. Uh so let's start. This is involving uh incident number

17120015090. Um an incident that occurred at [REDACTED] this morning at about

uh, it began at 0607 hours. And um Officer HICKOX, uh just like I told you before we went on recording, you are a witness officer, and you're not a subject officer, okay?

SH: Okay.

MV: So this is an interview of you as a witness officer okay?

SH: Okay.

MV: Uh can you tell us, let's start from the very beginning of your radio call. Did you get assigned to this uh incident?

SH: No, I volunteered.

MV: Okay. And then uh, uh, why did you volunteer for the incident? Were you close? Or did you hear other officers or?

SH: No. I was at the 10-17 location uh when the call came out, uh, and uh I thought that the call needed additional units. While en route it got upgraded uh, uh to a violent, because the uh person or suspect was throwing rocks, pavers, rocks, uh at people or uh houses.

MV: Okay, uh how far...where was the 10-17 at?

SH: Uh University of San Diego parking lot.

MV: Oh, USD. Okay.

SH: Yep.

MV: And uh do you recall what kind of call it originally was?

SH: 5150.

MV: Okay. And then you said while en route it got upgraded to a...

SH: 5150 violent.

MV: Because of him throwing...

SH: Throwing objects.

MV: And did, did you hear officers say that he was throwing rocks? Or were other RPs uh calling and saying he was throwing rocks?

SH: RPs.

MV: RPs, okay.

SH: So I heard it through dispatch.

MV: Okay. And then when you got there, um were other officers already 97?

SH: Yes.

MV: And who? Do you recall?

SH: Uh about three blocks before I went 97, Officer BAKER and GIAMONA

MV: Okay.

SH: And, and right behind me was uh Officer BUTERA.

MV: So it was BAKER, GIAMONA and then you and BUTERA?

SH: Correct.

MV: Okay. When you got there, what was happening?

SH: Uh when I pulled up in my car, uh Officer BAKER stated to me the location of uh the subject uh that was uh approximately twenty feet above our location at the residence. Uh, and to have eyes on. It was just dawn.

MV: Um hmm.

SH: So I, right as I got in my vehicle, I turned my spotlight on to try to give us more light to see where he was at. Uh so I fixed my, my vehicle spotlight on his location.

MV: Did you see him?

SH: Yes.

MV: Okay, what was he doing when you saw him?

SH: Throwing uh red blocks toward our location.

MV: Okay. Uh who was, who was...you said towards your location. Who was with you when uh he was throwing red blocks?

SH: Uh I parked uh, uh probably three car lengths ahead of uh Officer BUTERA. When Officer BUTERA pulled up kind of coming behind me, I was more on the west side of the road. He was more on the east side near the curblin, uh within throwing distance of uh, the, the brick. Uh one brick uh struck the ground just a couple of feet from Officer BUTERA and then bounced and hit his vehicle. Uh at that time I had yelled at him to kind of move because he was throwing bricks. And at that point I didn't know if his vantage point was obscured by all the brush, so I, I advised him to be careful and that he's, getting bricks thrown at his location.

MV: Okay. So you saw uh the suspect throwing bricks?

SH: Correct.

MV: And you saw that it uh came in close proximity to Officer BUTERA?

SH: Correct.

MV: Okay. Um and that it, in fact, landed within feet from where Officer BUTERA was and then struck his vehicle?

SH: Correct.

MV: Okay. And uh and so what did you, what did you all do from there? What was the plan? Because he was elevated, correct?

SH: Correct.

MV: And was he standing right there at the edge the whole time? Or did you lose sight of him and he came back, lose sight of him and he came back?

SH: Um I lost sight of him for just a second or so, uh after he was throwing multiple bricks. Because he would bend down and pick up more bricks. Throw them, go back, pick up more bricks and throw them. He did this for the first couple of minutes while we were on scene. Uh just picking up bricks uh and throwing them toward our location.

MV: Okay. Um so give me a picture of where he was and what was um kind of obstructing your view of him to have a clear visual of him the entire time?

SH: Uh there was one large bush uh that was slightly obscuring his silhouette and his body, um, from where I was parked and my light. Uh, and that would be the only thing that really obstructed my view. Other than that because of the height difference, uh when he bent down, I couldn't really see him.

MV: Okay.

SH: Uh, but it was only to obscure it.

MV: Okay. And so did you feel um, obviously his, his...well did you feel his, his behavior was violent?

SH: Extremely.

MV: Okay. Um did you feel at that point while you guys were on the street that um that you could um, that you could, you could protect yourselves at that point?

SH: Yes.

MV: Okay, but he was still...

SH: From my...

MV: acting violently?

SH: Yes. Officer BUTERA was within throwing distance of him.

MV: Um hmm.

SH: But I believed that was a safe enough distance away.

MV: Okay. And so at the top of the hill, did you believe where he was standing, that there was, was there a residence there, or?

SH: Yes

MV: Okay. And so um when you guys were going to engage him, what was your plan in order to engage him?

SH: Uh our plan was to go with lethal and less lethal options um, because of the nature of him grabbing uh rocks and things that could harm us. So we wanted to go in with uh, both options. Uh and our thought process was to get within reasonable distance of him to gain a better view, to see what he was up to. Um and that's when I, I spoke with Officer BUTERA and Officer GIAMONA who also had less lethal shotgun. I told her that I was also going to go less lethal uh, next door, which had a direct view of what he was doing, but from a safe distance. And so that was our, our, our point of attack was to, to go up that way, uh to kind of get a better viewpoint rather than be looking up.

MV: Okay. So as I understand it, when you're saying next door, it would be the house south...
SH: South.

MV: just south of the target location?
SH: Yes.

MV: Okay. And that, that house to the south of that target location, would uh potentially give you a better vantage point to view him? Is that...
SH: Correct.

MV: what you're trying to say?
SH: Yeah.

MV: Okay. All right. And so um and then you're waiting for canine as well?
SH: Correct.

MV: Correct. Okay. And then in the meantime, did you guys just want uh, did you guys believe that you needed to just stay in place and wait for all of your resources to get there before contacting him?
SH: Uh yes. Uh once I got the vantage point, uh the subject started to go towards the staircase, towards the front door. Uh and that's when uh I was having communication with Officer BUTERA coming up at a safe distance because of the subject. So I had better eyes from the point I was at. And I told Officer BUTERA, "Stay safe. Okay, you can move forward" uh to have better eyes on because of the nature of the zig-zagging path.

MV: Okay, so when you're talking about the zig-zagging path, you're talking about the walkway leading up to [REDACTED]? That's where the target location was? Is that the zig-zagging...

SH: [REDACTED]...the address is [REDACTED]

MV: Uh the location is [REDACTED].

MH: It was [REDACTED].

SH: [REDACTED], yeah.

MV: Oh, so you're talking about the neighbor's home?
SH: No. [REDACTED] is the target.

MH: Target location.
SH: The target house.

MV: Target location?
SH: Yeah.
MV: Okay.
SH: And he was walking up the walkway, up that house.



MV: Okay. And that's the walkway? The zig-zaggy walkway?
SH: Yes.

MV: That you're talking about?
SH: Yes.

MV: So did you go to the neighbor's house to the south first so that you can tell Officer BUTERA that it was clear to walk up the walkway?
SH: That was the only, the only pathway I went up.

MV: Okay.
SH: I didn't go up the target location walkway.

MV: Okay.
SH: I went up the south address.

MV: The south address. All right. Gotcha. Thank you. So when you went up to the south address, did you see the suspect in the yard at the target location?
SH: Um by the time I got to the top of uh the south address, uh, the suspect had already uh walked backwards towards the front door uh and was attempting to what I heard was glass breaking. Uh and I saw a black rod in his hand, in one hand, and what appeared to be a brick in the other hand, smashing back and forth the window, the front door.

MV: Okay. So uh as you're looking at the home where you saw the glass breaking and you're standing at the front yard, which side of the house are you referring to?
SH: I'm on the southwest side of the house in the neighbor's yard.

MV: Okay. And where was the suspect in relation to that target house?
SH: If I was, if I was in the southwest corner, he would be at my about eleven o'clock position.

MV: Okay.
SH: At the front door.

MV: At the front door. And how far away was he from you? Could you, did you have a clear and unobstructed view of him?
SH: Yes.

MV: Okay.
SH: It was approximately I'd say about sixty feet.

MV: Okay. And you said you saw what appeared to be something black?
SH: A black, like a black iron rod.

MV: Okay.

SH: In one hand, and about a, a brick in the other.

MV: Okay. And he was doing what with those two things?

SH: Uh he was taking them and repeatedly uh breaking the glass to the front door.

MV: Okay. And what did you think that the suspect was going to do?

SH: Enter the residence.

MV: Okay. Did you believe that residence could be uh occupied?

SH: Absolutely.

MV: Okay. Did this change um your guys', or your thought process at least in your plan of what you were going to be doing to contact the, the suspect?

SH: Yeah. The eminency of the threat of him harming people inside of the residence.

MV: Was amplified?

SH: Absolutely.

MV: Okay. Did, was he uh, did you believe that he was um, uh violent still at that time?

SH: Absolutely.

MV: Okay. And what made you believe he was violent?

SH: Uh breaking and making entry into a residence. Uh breaking glass and flailing his arms in doing so.

MV: Okay. Um, did the subject appear to be under the influence of anything based on your training and experience? Or can you...

SH: Yes.

MV: make that assessment?

SH: Yes. Based on my training and experience, his symptomology of uh giving us a blank stare and no, no verbal commands back after we told him multiple times to stop throwing bricks uh and not responding back in any fashion.

MV: So let me just go back. When you were down at the cars, uh by the cars on the street, had you verbalized to him, to the suspect, to stop throwing bricks?

SH: Yes.

MV: Okay. And, and you're saying that he didn't stop? Or he didn't say anything to you or?

SH: We stated multiple times to stop throwing bricks. Uh and as we stated that, he continued throwing more and more bricks toward our location.

MV: And when you were up on the southwest corner of the neighbor's yard looking in where he was breaking the glass, did you tell him anything at that point?

SH: Uh I don't believe I yelled at that point, just because of the distance.

MV: Okay. Did he, did he look at you or say anything to you?

SH: Uh I believe he looked at me to, to gage the distance I was from him. Uh because when I came up he saw me uh and he looked at me, and then he kept banging on the glass to break the glass.

MV: Okay. Is the first time that you, you and the suspect had actually made eye contact, during this incident?

SH: I, I couldn't say he made direct contact, eye contact with me, uh at either of locations. Uh, he was approximately six feet away so I don't know if he just looked toward my location, or if he was just scanning for other officers. I couldn't say.

MV: Okay. All right. Fair enough. So when you saw him breaking the glass, what did he do after that? Once the glass was broken?

SH: Uh he continued just to break more glass. Uh, and at that point I, I told Officer BUTERA, "He's making entry in the front door." And I told him that when he was coming up that it was safe to go. Uh and then we both just started going toward him, uh toward the, the front door, thinking that he's gonna make entry into the house and possibly harm people. As we started to go forward, maybe about forty feet or so from him, that's when he made entry into the, the front door.

MV: Okay. So you're saying when you were about forty feet away from him, that's when you saw him...

SH: Enter the residence.

MV: enter the residence.

SH: Correct.

MV: Okay. And when he entered the residence, did you see if he still had that brick and the black rod that you said? Did you see if he had those in his hands still?

SH: No. I couldn't tell.

MV: You couldn't tell?

SH: No.

MV: Okay. When you're about forty feet away, uh were you in the yard at that point?

SH: I had just jumped from the neighbor's yard into the front yard of uh the target address.

MV: Okay. And was Officer BUTERA in front of you?

SH: Yep.

MV: Okay. And then did you guys also go to where he, where the suspect entered the house?

SH: Yes.

MV: To the same location?

SH: Yes.

MV: Okay. Did you believe that this further uh, uh made this an exigent circumstance?

SH: Absolutely.

MV: Okay, what kind of exigency did you to them, were you concerned about?

SH: Dangers of those living, or possibly living inside of the residence. Um, harming them and his erratic behavior.

MV: Okay. When you entered, when you got up to the front porch. And I understand that front porch is elevated...

SH: Yes.

MV: from the front yard, right?

SH: Yes.

MV: When you got into the front porch, um did you enter the house through the same location the suspect did?

SH: Yes.

MV: Okay. And when you entered into that room what did you see?

SH: Uh Officer BUTERA was right in front me. So I'm kind of blocking my view as I first came in. Uh before I could even get inside through the glass, uh Officer BUTERA was already making commands to drop a knife.

MV: Okay. Did you see a knife?

SH: I did see a knife.

MV: And where was the knife?

SH: Uh right as I entered the residence, uh the suspect had the knife um, he was just putting it back to his throat.

MV: Did you see which hand he had the knife in?

SH: I believe his right.

MV: Okay. Did he say anything? The suspect?

SH: No.

MV: But you heard Officer BUTERA say, "Drop the knife!"

SH: Yes.

MV: Okay. And about how many times did you hear him say that?

SH: At least four.

MV: If you remember?

SH: I think at least four.

MV: Okay. And then, what was the distance uh between you, where you were standing and the suspect at that point? If you recall?

SH: When I initially entered the front door, probably twenty feet.

MV: Okay. And when you entered the front door, you said that Officer BUTERA was a little bit in front of you. Which way did you go? Left or right?

SH: Uh I was right behind him and I turned to the left, uh maybe two feet, three feet.

MV: To the left of Officer BUTERA?

SH: Correct. Correct.

MV: Okay. And then how far into the threshold of the door did you go?

SH: Maybe four to five feet.

MV: Okay. And what were you armed with at that point?

SH: I had a less lethal bean bag shotgun that was colored orange.

MV: Okay. Uh was it, uh did you have a round, a bb, a bb, a bean bag round in the chamber?

SH: Yes. About twenty feet prior to entering the residence, I racked a round into the chamber.

MV: Okay. And uh where you standing, when you entered and you went to the left of Officer BUTERA, were you standing static at that point?

SH: Um, as I entered, I was slowly moving uh to the left as he was making commands. Uh when I saw him uh bring up the knife, (unitelligible) into his, his uh, uh neck, pointing it right to his neck, touching his neck, that's when I brought my bean bag out from kind of a low ready to uh pointing it right at his chest.

MV: Uh huh.

SH: Uh because to preserve life for him and to possibly (?? inaudible at 20:05) because he's having a knife to his, his neck.

MV: Okay. And then what did the suspect do?

SH: Uh he immediately came around what was a kitchen counter uh and closed the distance to within about fifteen feet of us.

MV: And what was, where was the knife?

SH: Uh the knife then as he came around the kitchen counter, uh he brought it down to maybe mid-chest and angled it towards us and started walking towards us, uh fairly quickly.

MV: Okay. And what did you think he was going to with that knife?

SH: Attack us.

MV: And uh, did, did he say anything? Or was it just his movements?

SH: Just his movements. He didn't say anything.

MV: Okay. And how quickly do you think he closed that gap?

SH: A second, maybe two.

MV: And when you, and did you choose to fire the bean bag?

SH: I did.

MV: Okay. And at what point did you fire the bean bag?

SH: Uh right as he took uh one step around the kitchen counter with, so by that time he was about twelve, maybe fifteen feet from us.

MV: And how many rounds of bean bag did you shoot?

SH: One.

MV: And do you know if you impact it?

SH: Uh I believe I did impact, I, his upper extremity.

MV: And what you were aiming for?

SH: His chest.

MV: Okay. And um what happened after you fired the bean bag?

SH: Uh right prior to my firing the bean bag, Officer BUTERA shot one round continuously. Two other rounds from him I could hear while I fired my one. Uh the suspect then immediately uh fell to a kind of curled position where his back was facing us. So we still couldn't see the knife he had in his hand at the time. Um he, so he still had the knife, uh was still kind of moving around just a little bit.

MV: Okay. And then what happened with the knife?

SH: Um then we waited until um he stopped kind of moving uh for our safety and kind of circled around him. Uh and then slowly grabbed his arms and took the knife away from him.

MV: Okay. Did you take the knife away or did...?

SH: Officer BUTERA did.

MV: Okay. And then uh did you uh, were you participating in administering first aid?

SH: I was.

MV: And what part did you participate in?

SH: Uh we immediately, uh after we uh took his knife away from him, uh we pulled to the supine position uh and uh cut off his shirt. I started to perform uh CPR, uh chest compressions only.

MV: Okay.

SH: And monitor his heart rate and uh breathing.

MV: Okay. And was your uh body worm camera video rolling?

SH: Yes.

MV: During this incident?

SH: Yes.

MV: Okay. I don't have any more questions. Lieutenant?

MH: Uh yeah, a couple Steve.

SH: Sure.

MH: Do you know where the, the brick or rock hit uh Officer BUTERA's car?

SH: Uh, I didn't see it directly. Uh it was probably uh behind his front driver's tire to probably the mid part of his car.

MH: Okay. And uh you refer to the suspect entering uh through a front door. What location or what side of the house was that door on?

SH: Uh it was, the front door would be facing the northwest corner.

MH: And that was the door that we, that we uh did the scene walk-through at?

SH: Correct.

MH: Okay. Where is your bean bag shotgun now?

SH: In the back of my patrol car.

MH: Okay. How'd it get there?

SH: Officer GIAMONA uh after uh we were in the scene, I handed it off to Officer GIAMONA in which she uh took custody of it and put it and stated that she put it in the back of my patrol vehicle.

MH: Do you know if she unloaded it or, or...?

SH: Uh she said she left it as is as I handed it to her.

MH: Okay. Do you remember after you fired, did you, did you rack another round into the chamber?

SH: I don't recall.

MH: Okay. That's all I have.

MV: Mr. KOWALSKI?

CK: I've got nothing, thank you.

MV: Nothing? Okay. That concludes this interview. It is 1327.

Reporting Detective Michelle VELOVICH, Sergeant I.D. 5353 Homicide Team: 4
Approved by: LT. HOLDEN Date of this report: 01-19-2018 Time: 1445 Hrs.

 #29907

()

()

()

**SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT
INVESTIGATOR'S REPORT**

DATE (occurrence): December 10, 2017 (Sunday)
TIME (occurrence): 0626 Hours
LOCATION: [REDACTED]
SUBJECT: OIS/Special Investigation – SDPD Case #17-045880
245(c) PC- Assault w/deadly weapon- SDPD Case #17-045881
460(a) PC- Burglary- SDPD Case #17-045882
Incident #17-120015090
Officer: BUTERA, Richard #5876
Officer: HICKOX, Stephen #7211
Suspect: ZAHACEFSKI, Kyle W/M (24) DOB: 10/30/1993

OFFICER INTERVIEWED: **HICKOX, Stephen, #7211**
Western Patrol/1st Watch
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
Phone: [REDACTED]

OFFICER WALK-THRU:

MV: Michelle VELOVICH, Sergeant – SDPD Homicide Unit
SH: Stephen HICKOX, Officer – SDPD Western Division
CSS: Crime Scene Specialist Heather Morriera – SDPD Crime Lab

At about 1030 hours, I conducted a Walk-Thru interview with Officer Stephen Hickox. Also present during the walk-thru was Lieutenant Mike Holden, Captain Brian Ahearn, Detective Brian Sanchez, District Attorney Investigator Don Holmes, Sergeant John Harberth, Sergeant Luke Johnson, Detective Kevin Iwasaki, Sergeant Chris Velovich (Peer Support), Criminalist Daniel Gorriera Crime Scene Specialist Heather Morriera, and Crime Scene Specialist Denise Martinez.

We began the walk-thru on the street in front of the address located at [REDACTED]. Officer Hickox indicated he needed to go up the walk way to the home in order to accurately provide a walk-thru statement. When we got to the front yard of the residence, Officer Hickox directed us to the north side of the home. We walked up the steps leading up to a small porch in front of a set of glass doors. I noted the glass on the glass door was shattered and glass was strewn on the front porch as well as just inside the home. As I looked through the glass door, I could see that it led to what appeared to be a living room. The suspect was deceased lying on the living room floor near a piano. Past the living room (looking south) was a kitchen area.

CSS Heather Morriera and Denise Martinez were standing inside the home at the entrance to the living room. The following represents my questions and the answers provided by Officer Hickox:

MV: Officer Hickox, what weapon were you using when you fired at the suspect?
SH: I was using a less lethal bean bag shotgun.

MV: Where were you when you fired your bean bag shot gun and what direction did you fire the weapon?

SH: I was pointing it at the suspect and I was approximately 10-15 from the suspect.

MV: And where were you when you fired?

CSS: I will have my crime lab partner move to the location where you believe you were standing.

SH: Perfect, I was standing approximately to the left one step.

MV: For the purposes of the recording, you are indicating that you were standing within the doorway, approximately 1' or so from the area rug that is on the floor.

CSS: Is that where you were standing? I can move it (referring to a piece of tape CSS Morriera placed on the ground to indicate where he was standing.)

SH: Maybe back toward me and to the left a little bit.

MV: just inside the doorway approximately 1 ½ feet north of the area rug towards the left side as one is looking into the residence. I believe that is the east side.

MV: How many rounds do you think you fired and how many rounds were fired at you?

SH: I fired one bean bag round and no rounds were fired at me.

MV: Are there any injured persons from you firing your bean bag round?

SH: Yes

MV: Are there any outstanding suspects?

SH: No

MV: Are there are any outstanding weapons and if so, what weapons?

SH: No, I don't know what was collected, but I don't think there are any outstanding weapons.

CSS: If this was your location, what angle were you positioned?

SH: At the one o'clock.

CSS: And where was the suspect standing?

SH: Right near that little stool thingy.

MV: For the purposes of the recording, there is a black stool that is positioned at the end of the living area just leading into the kitchen entrance. Is that the stool to which you are referring?

SH: Yes.

CSS: Were you traveling while you were shooting? Or did you take a standing shooting stance?

SH: I was in a standing stance.

There were no other questions. I concluded the walk-thru interview with Office Hickox at about 1034 hours.

Reporting Detective Michelle VELOVICH, Sergeant I.D. 5353 Homicide Team: 4
Approved by: [Signature] Date of this report: 01-19-2018 Time: 1445 Hrs.

#9997



[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Driver's License Information (1 Found)

KYLE B ZAHACEFSKI

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

DL State: [REDACTED]

Reported Date: 10/24/2017

Date of Birth: **10/30/1993** , Born 24 years ago

Utilities (None Found)

Professional Affiliations (None Found)

Professional Licenses (None Found)

Bankruptcy Records (None Found)

Liens (None Found)

Judgments (None Found)

Current Property Deeds (None Found)

Past Property Deeds (None Found)

Property Foreclosures (None Found)

Property Assessments (None Found)

Evictions (None Found)

Current Vehicle Information (None Found)

Past Vehicle Information (None Found)

FL Accidents (None Found)

US Business Affiliations (None Found)

UCC Filings (None Found)

US Corporate Affiliations (None Found)

Aircraft Records (None Found)

Pilot Licenses (None Found)

Voter Registrations (None Found)

Hunting Permits (None Found)

Weapon Permits (None Found)

Possible Relatives - Summary (35 Found)

> [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
 > [REDACTED]
 [REDACTED]
 [REDACTED]
 [REDACTED]
 > [REDACTED]
 > [REDACTED]
 > [REDACTED]
 [REDACTED]
 [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

████████████████████
████████████████████



()

()

()

**SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT
INVESTIGATOR'S REPORT**

DATE (occurrence): December 10, 2017 (Sunday)

TIME (occurrence): 0626 Hours

LOCATION: [REDACTED]

SUBJECT: OIS/Special Investigation – SDPD Case #17-045880
245(c) PC- Assault w/deadly weapon- SDPD Case #17-045881
460(a) PC- Burglary- SDPD Case #17-045882
Incident #17-120015090
Officer: BUTERA, Richard #5876
Officer: HICKOX, Stephen #7211
Suspect: ZAHACEFSKI, Kyle W/M (24) DOB: 10/30/1993

WITNESS: Officer James Baker, ID # 5388
Western Division

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
Wk: [REDACTED]

CASE SYNOPSIS:

On December 10, 2017, at about 0639 hours, Sergeant M. Velovich #5353, notified me that an Officer Involved Shooting had occurred at [REDACTED]. I responded to the location.

I arrived on scene at about 0729 hours and met the other members of Homicide Team IV. On this day the members of Homicide Team IV were, Detective Brian Sanchez, ID 6610, Detective Jonathan Dungan ID, 6137 and Detective Kim COLLIER, ID 5537. Present from the lab was Crime Scene Specialist Heather Morreira, ID 8702, Denise Martinez, ID 8696, and Criminalist Daniel Glorae, ID 8317.

BRIEFING:

At about 0825 hours, Sgt. Cody Turner, ID 6518, conducted a briefing. During the briefing, we learned that a white male, later identified as Kyle Zahacefski, threatened Officers Butera and Hickox with a knife. Officer Butera fired his AR-16 at Zahacefski, striking him. Zahacefski was pronounced dead at the scene. (See Detective Sanchez's Crime scene report.)

After the briefing Homicide Team IV took over the investigation. Detectives Collier, Dungan and I were assigned to interview witnesses. I was asked by Sergeant Velovich to interview Ronald Ramos and take his statement. Ramos lives at [REDACTED]. After I concluded my interview with Ramos, Detective Sergeant Velovich asked Detective K. Collier and me to interview Officer Baker and Officer Giammona at Western Division.

Detective Collier and I met with Officer Baker at Western Division. At approximately 11:07 we interviewed Officer Baker in Western Division's Investigative Line-up room. The interview was digitally recorded. The CDR with the recorded interview was impounded at SDPD Headquarters on tag #10824574.



(The following paraphrased statement is not to be considered a substitute for listening to the DVDR containing the entire recorded interview)

Statement of Officer James Baker:

It was towards the end of our shift. I was at UCSD in one of the parking garages having my reports signed. Sergeant Turner was reading my report when I heard a call come out. I believe the original call came out as a prowler call, at [REDACTED]. I was out of my car when the call came out. So I was kind of hearing the details of the call.

I got on the radio and I told the dispatcher that as soon as my report was signed I would be in route. Officer Butera got on the air and said he would be in route to cover. That's pretty much what he does for me every day.

While we were on our way we were getting updates. I remember one of the updates, was that a person was asking for a knife to kill themselves. There was a lot of, "They didn't have visual, then they did have visual."

While we were in route I asked dispatch to have a canine respond. I remember one of the updates was the original reporting party had said they were concerned about one of their neighbors at 12...something.

I was the first one to arrive. Officer Giammona was right behind me. I drove a few houses past [REDACTED] up the hill. I figured if the suspect was there, it would be easier for me to run after him downhill.

Officer Giammona and I got out of our cars. As we are walking she asked me if she should bring her bean bag shot gun. I said, "Sure, why not."

Officer Giammona got her bean bag shot gun out of her trunk.

All the houses are set back away from the street and significantly elevated from the street. There was a lot of vegetation in front of all the houses. I looked up and saw him (suspect). He was still on [REDACTED] property. He was crawling out of the bushes and over a wall onto the foot path that leads to the neighbor's house at [REDACTED].

It was still dark out when I saw him. I shined my flash light on him. I yelled at him, "Hey what are you doing. Come down here."

When he finally stood up he was on the foot path of [REDACTED]. He had something in his left hand. I didn't know what it was. It looked like an 8 inch dagger. "It was like a wedge that came down to a point it was black." I don't recall if I aired that the suspect possibly had a knife.

The suspect was standing on the brick path that leads up to [REDACTED]. He was about ¾ of the way up the path. He was pacing. He seemed to know I was there, but was not responding to what I was telling him to do.



While I was yelling up the hill at the suspect. Officer Butera and Hickox arrived. Officer Hickox parked along the curblin. Butera parked his vehicle in the middle of the street. We knew that a canine was coming.

I was still trying to get the suspect to come down and talk to me. He was pacing back and forth. He then walked out of my view for a second. When the suspect came back into my view I saw him look down towards Officer Butera. The suspect appeared to be looking directly down at Officer Butera. The suspect threw something at Officer Butera.

Initially I thought it was a rock. I didn't know if what he had thrown had hit the street first, but it eventually hit Officer Butera's vehicle. I heard it hit Officer Butera's car.

I think I put it out over the radio that the suspect was throwing rocks at us. We were still waiting for canine to arrive. The suspect wasn't going anywhere but when he turned around towards us he was holding 2 bricks. He threw one of the bricks. The brick hit one of the parked on the street. The suspect threw 4-5 bricks towards us.

There was no good way for us to get up to the suspect. I actually even put out over the radio that the suspect had the high ground on us. At that point I revised it and said that he was throwing pavers at us.

Officer Butera and I were talking and decided that we were going to send the canine up the hill.

Officer Butera had his AR-15. Officer Hickox and Officer Giammona had their bean bag shot guns and I was working the radio.

I saw the suspect turn and walk away from us. I saw the suspect go through a gate. I was trying to put out as much information over the radio as I could. At that moment I wasn't sure where the suspect was going. I told the dispatcher that I didn't know if there was an alley where the suspect was headed. I was going to send Officer Giammona to see if there was an alley. I didn't know the lay out of the area and I didn't know where the suspect was headed.

I knew we needed to address the issue. Ideally we wanted to contain the suspect. I didn't know what he had done with the dagger or knife that I had initially seen. I didn't know if he had tucked away in his clothing or if he had put in down when he started throwing the bricks at us.

Before I could tell Officer Giammona to go around to the alley I could hear the suspect banging on something. I am pretty sure I aired that the suspect was trying to break in to the house.

There were a couple of loud bangs and then almost at the same moment, there was the sound of glass shattering. Officer Butera said, "He (suspect) is going in. We need to go."

I have worked around Officer Butera for a long time. I know him very well. When it comes to stuff like that I am absolutely going to refer to him. He is a seasoned SWAT Sniper. "If he says go. We are going to go."

Officer Hickox had gone into the neighboring property to the right (south) of [REDACTED]. It gave him a better view because it was higher up on the hill. Officer Hickox was able to get a view of the switch back path we had to take to get to [REDACTED].

Officer Giammona and I followed Officer Butera up the path of [REDACTED]. When we were part way up the path I lost sight of Officer Butera. I heard Officer Hickox say, "You are clear."

I assumed that Officer Hickox was telling us that the suspect wasn't standing at the top of the path. When we got to the top of the foot path Officer Giammona went to the right (south). I lost sight of Officer Butera. I yelled out to him and asked him where he was. I didn't get a response. As soon as I finished asking for him, I saw Officer Butera and Officer Hickox on the landing where the broken door is. They both went in.

Officer Giammona and I were about 10 feet from the base of the steps to go onto the landing. We walked over to the steps to go up to the landing. I walked up one step towards the landing when I heard the shots.

I couldn't see through the doors until I was up on the landing. I was able to see the broken door but I was unable to see into the house.

My first thought was okay those guys are busy. I paused and went to grab my radio to put out shots fired. As Officer Giammona walked by me I heard Officer Butera put out over the radio "shots fired."

Officer Giammona went in through the broken door. I stopped at the door way and held my position. I believe I heard Officer Butera say, "Suspect is down and he still has a knife." He asked for medics.

When I first came up I saw the suspect laying on the ground with his back towards me. All of a sudden a male came out of a hallway yelling. I noticed he was wearing a bathrobe. I realized it was the homeowner. He was saying that he needed to check on his daughter.

We had told him (home owner) to get back until we could secure the scene.

When Officer Butera rolled the suspect onto his back he said, "Let him check on his daughter."

Officer Giammona told the homeowner to go upstairs and that she would check on his daughter. The homeowner had said something about his daughter. We later learned that he was trying to tell us that his daughter was handicapped.

Officer Butera and Officer Hickox were taking care of rendering First Aid to the suspect. I think I had asked over the radio, that the next officer to arrive bring a trauma kit. Officer Giammona said she had a trauma kit in her vehicle.

I noticed Officer Hickox had placed his bean bag shot gun on the kitchen counter. I told officer Giammona to give me Officer Hickox' bean bag so I could secure it. We walked down to our vehicles. Officer Giammona secured her bean bag shot gun in her vehicle and I secured Officer Hickox's bean bag shot gun in his vehicle.

Officer Giammona grabbed her trauma kit and went back up to assist Officer Butera and Officer Hickox. Other officers were arriving. I directed the officers who were arriving to block the streets. Once I went down to our vehicles I stayed.

Detective Collier and I concluded our interview with Officer Baker at approximately 11:44 hours.

Reporting Detective I. Delgadillo I.D. 5596 Homicide Team: 4
Approved by: Sgt. Michelle Velovich #5353 Date of this report: 12-13-2017 Time: 0800 Hours

**SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT
INVESTIGATOR'S REPORT**

DATE (occurrence): December 10, 2017 (Sunday)

TIME (occurrence): 0626 Hours

LOCATION: [REDACTED]

SUBJECT: OIS/Special Investigation – SDPD Case #17-045880
245(c) PC- Assault w/deadly weapon- SDPD Case #17-045881
460(a) PC- Burglary- SDPD Case #17-045882
Incident #17-120015090
Officer: BUTERA, Richard #5876
Officer: HICKOX, Stephen #7211
Suspect: ZAHACEFSKI, Kyle W/M (24) DOB: 10/30/1993

WITNESS INTERVIEWED **Jacqueline GIAMMONA**
SDPD ID #7426
Western Division
[REDACTED]
Phone [REDACTED]

CASE SYNOPSIS:

On December 10, 2017, at about 0639 hours, Sergeant Michelle VELOVICH ID 5353, notified me that an Officer Involved Shooting had occurred at [REDACTED].

I arrived on scene at about 0739 hours and met the other members of Homicide Team IV. On this day the members of Homicide Team IV were, Detective Brian SANCHEZ, ID 6610, Detective Jonathan DUNGAN ID 6137, Detective Izzy DELGADILLO, ID 5596, and Sergeant Michelle VELOVICH ID 5353 and myself. Present from the lab was Crime Scene Specialist Heather MORREIRA, ID 8702, Denise MARTINEZ, ID 8696, and Criminalist Daniel GLORAE, ID 8317.

BRIEFING:

At about 0825 hours, Sgt. Cody TURNER, ID 6518, conducted a briefing. During the briefing, we learned that a white male, later identified as Kyle Zahacefski, threatened Officers Butera and Hickox with a knife. Officer Butera fired his AR-16 at Zahacefski, striking him. Zahacefski was pronounced dead at the scene. (See Detective Sanchez's Crime scene report.)

After the briefing Homicide Team IV took over the investigation. Detectives DELGADILLO, DUNGAN and I were assigned to interview witnesses. I was asked by Sergeant VELOVICH to interview the reporting party, [REDACTED] and take her statement. [REDACTED] lives at [REDACTED]. After I concluded my interview with [REDACTED] and her daughter, [REDACTED], I was asked by Detective Sergeant VELOVICH to interview Officer's BAKER and Officer GIAMMONA at Western Division with Detective DELGADILLO.

Detective DELGADILLO and I met with Officer GIAMMONA at Western Division. At approximately 1019 hours we interviewed Officer GIAMMONA in Western Division's Investigative Line-up room. The interview was audio recorded and a copy was impounded at Headquarters under **Barcode #10824566**.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
530 SOUTH EAST ASIAN AVENUE
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607
TEL: 773-936-5000
FAX: 773-936-5001
WWW: WWW.CHEM.UCHICAGO.EDU
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607
TEL: 773-936-5000
FAX: 773-936-5001
WWW: WWW.CHEM.UCHICAGO.EDU

This is not meant to be a word for word account of our conversation with GIAMMONA. Please refer to the impounded audio recording for the word for word account of our conversation.

WITNESS STATEMENT:

C-Detective COLLIER
D-Detective DELGADILLO
G-Officer Jacqueline GIAMMONA

C-Can you step us through the incident from the start of the radio call or anything you think is important before you received it. We will have to tell us what happened and then come back and ask you any questions we have.

G-The call came out as an 11-7. A male going up to houses and asking for a knife because he wanted to kill himself. I don't know why it was a prowler and not a 5150 at that point, but that was what was going through my mind. I was following Jim BAKER the entire time down there. Call updates came in the entire time and they said the R/P (reporting party) was concerned about their neighbor. He was trying to figure out which neighbor it was. There was updates as well while on the way down there that the suspect was throwing rocks. I am pretty sure he put out a description, but I don't really remember it. We were close at that point and I figured I needed to be looking for someone throwing rocks. That's all I can think of as far as our trip down there.

Jim BAKER and I pulled up at the same time. We parked on the west side of the street. At first we didn't see anything. We stepped out of our cars and I could hear something in the bushes. Which ended up being between the R/P's house and where everything happened. I made a comment to BAKER, "There is something over there, there is something over there." It happened more than once. That's why I knew it wasn't just a car or something going through. I was more focused on where that sound was. Then BAKER made a comment about seeing someone up where the houses were. I didn't see him at first.

Next I heard what I thought was rocks coming down. These rocks were huge. BAKER had the air and I got my bean bag. I stepped over towards BAKER, who was not at the trunk of my car, but more along the middle of my car. So, when I stepped over, I could see him past the tree that was there. All I could see is that it was a guy standing there. I didn't see any weapons, but could see bricks coming down.

I loaded up my bean bag. The last time I had to use my bean bag, I didn't have enough, so I was looking for my sleeve to put on it. I couldn't find my second sleeve, so I went to HICKOX. I asked him, "Hey do you have an extra sleeve?" I am still hearing bricks at this time. I don't remember him pulling up and I don't remember BUTERA pulling up. I just remember that all of sudden they were there. HICKOX didn't have one, so I went back to my car and found my second sleeve. Then I heard a brick that sounded like it hit BUTERA'S car. Now I was thinking, "Now he is throwing it at us and not just at the

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

Page 1

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

Page 2

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

Page 3

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

Page 4

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

Page 5

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

Page 6

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

Page 7

ground." BAKER put that out (meaning on the radio). I remember BAKER saying he had something in his hands, but he didn't say a gun, a knife a shovel or anything. That's when he threw the brick, so I assumed what he meant was just the bricks he was throwing down.

I had my bean bag, HICKOX had his bean bag, BUTERA had his AR and BAKER was on the radio. I don't remember if it was BAKER or BUTERA who said, "We already asked for canine and they are supposed to be on their way." Then a couple seconds later someone says, "He's going up to the house." We were like, "He's going up to the house...it's time to go." BAKER said he was going through a gate or something like that and was telling someone to go back there. I didn't go back there, I don't know why I didn't go back there, but...I didn't even think about it." But, he's (meaning the suspect) going up to the house, so we all went. BUTERA was in front of me, HICKOX was up there somewhere, BAKER was behind me. We were going up....you guys saw what it looked like...we are going up all that (meaning the walk way) and I think it was BUTERA that said, "He is breaking into the house." BUTERA and I began running up there. BUTERA went to the left and I was thinking I needed to go to the right...in case he goes through. I remember looking through the three windows in the living room area. I shined my flash light and I didn't see him and I thought, "Crap, he's either right next to BUTERA or they are on that side. There are no doors over here, so I might as well go over there." I heard BUTERA talking to the suspect, but I don't remember exactly what he said. Something like, "Hey man, you need to get out of the house." Something to that affect.

C-Where were you?

G-I was on the right side of the house...the south side; outside. From what I remember, everyone was outside at that point. When I heard BUTERA talking to the suspect, I come back around. I got maybe two feet away from the steps to the door and that's when I heard four shots go off. That is the first time I have heard it in real life and not at the range. I stopped for a second and thought, "Did that just happen?" I almost put it out of the radio, but I didn't want to put something out that was accurate, so I didn't. Then I heard BUTERA says, "Shots fired." So I ran up there. I walked in and I saw BUTERA, standing and crouched over the suspect that was on the floor. HICKOX was on the other side of the suspect. The suspect was almost in the fetal position on his right side and facing away from me.

I go up and stand behind BUTERA. I hear him say, "I am going to get the knife." But he doesn't. For some reason I felt I need to check around the corner. I don't know why, but there was a little wall right there. I look around the corner and there was nothing there. I go back to BUTERA who got the knife and pulled it away. The knife was still in his hand (meaning the suspect). I don't remember what it looked like, I just remember that it looked like a rusty knife. I don't know if it was the blade or the handle or what. That's just what I remember.

C-Was it a fixed knife or a folding knife?

[illegible]

G-I have no idea. I only saw a small bit of it. It was in the suspect's right hand. I am pretty sure that's what hand it was in. BUTERA took the knife away and I hear BAKER come up behind me. Almost at that same time that BAKER moved up the homeowner came out and was in the kitchen. HICKOX told him to get back. He wasn't leaving and stayed there saying, [REDACTED] We couldn't get him to go back. So I told him I would go check on his daughter, but told him he needed to go (meaning out of the kitchen area). I think I told him to go upstairs.

I went to the first room on the left that kind of button hooks and saw that it was a kid's room and toys were everywhere, but I couldn't find her at first. I turned back around and saw that her bed was sunken into the wall. She was asleep. I thought she was about [REDACTED] [REDACTED] I guessed based on a chair that was in the room. I turned back around and the homeowner was standing in the door way and I told him, "She's asleep, she's fine. You need to go back. I think that is what made him go, because I don't remember seeing him again.

I went back and now the suspect was on his back at this point. HICKOX was doing something because I noticed his bean bag on the counter and thought, "What the.." You are not supposed to drop your bean bag. I went to hand my bean bag to BAKER and said, "Take mine. I will grab his and we will secure them." I grabbed it and we secured them. I put mine in my trunk and BAKER put HICKOX' in his car.

I remember that BAKER called for a medic and asked someone for a trauma pack. All that was supposed to be coming. Light and sirens were already on their way.

C-You guys were rendering First Aid then?

G-I didn't see anyone doing it at first, because I was too busy worrying about securing the bean bag. I knew there were people there that could take care of it, so I was on to the next thing that needed to be done. After I put my bean bag in my car, I grabbed my med pack and took it up.

C-So you brought the trauma pack up.

G-Yeah, I set it on the floor next to him. That's when I noticed he was done. I worked in the coroner's office for two years and I know what dead bodies look like. But BUTERA was already doing CPR, so I kneeled down on the other side and told him to let me know when he was ready. HICKOX was checking a pulse and so I told BUTERA to move, because he had been doing it for a few already. I started doing CPR, HICKOX took a pulse and said he still felt one. I kept at it. BUTERA did CPR first and left, I think the Sergeant TURNER took him out. Sergeant TURNER was then standing there and asked Evan RILEY to talk to the homeowner and find out what the daughter was at and what [REDACTED]. Then first watch came in and took over and that is about it for me.

C-You arrived with BAKER and parked on the west side of the street. Do you know your unit number?

G-Yes, 7138. I was across the street and in front of the house to the south (of [REDACTED]). BAKER was parked in front of me and HICKOX was behind me.

C-Who was driving the SUV?

G-BAKER was in a SUV. I was in a Crown Vic. HICKOX had an SUV and I remember a Crown Vic parked in the driveway.

C-When you talked about the bushes where you heard this noise, was that in front of the residence, south or north?

G-If you are looking at the residence, there are a bunch of bushes that start at that residence (target address) and go into the neighbor's house. There was a huge tree in the middle. It was in that area. I don't know if it's part of the target address or the neighbor's address (meaning the reporting party address).

C-When you first saw a rock or something being thrown over. Where was that?

G-We were in front of the house to the south and there was two cars parked on the east side of the street. I remember watching them bounce. It hit the sidewalk and bounced in between the two cars. They were huge. They were not like pebbles. They were hand size rocks. We didn't know they were bricks until the sun came up.

C-When you heard this. Where did you think it was being thrown from? From the sidewalk or from above you?

G-I didn't know at first. Until I stepped to the side and saw where he was. He was way up higher than we were.

C-Was he all the way up this zig zag walkway?

G-It goes from the right to the left to the right and then you are at the residence. He was at the left. There is a bush that has orange/yellow flowers. He was right there when I saw him. In the bedding, not the stairs.

C-How many do you think he threw from that position?

G-That position, when we were there? I want to say 6 or 7.

C-Did he move up from there and get higher?

G-I don't know. I was getting my bean bag.



C-What made you guys go up the stairs? Was it when one of you noticed he might have gotten into the house?

G-When he (BUTERA) was going closer to the house, we moved up. BAKER made a comment about him going through a gate and we needed to go to the other side to make he didn't go through an alley. But what made us go up was BUTERA saying to was banging on the house and then breaking to the house. I don't remember hearing the window breaking.

C-So you guys move up. Where were you in the stick?

G-Number two. I was behind BUTERA.

C-When you get up there, do you stay number two the whole time?

G-No. BUTERA went to the left where the door was. I went to the right to make sure he didn't go to the back.

C-Who went left with BUTERA?

G-I know BAKER was between us and I remember hearing him say, "Rich (meaning BUTERA) where you at? Which is why I thought, "OK, he's over there. I need to go over there." But then I remember seeing Steve (Meaning HICKOX) there all of a sudden. I don't know where Steve was. I don't know if he was behind me or where he was at. He was just there with Rich all of a sudden.

C-Could you see from where you were this door?

G-No.

C-So you can't see anything, you are just hearing all this?

G-Yeah.

C-When is it that you first see something?

G-Something as in?

C-Go over to see what's going on. Right after the shots go off?

G-No. I didn't see anything when I checked the window, but I heard BUTERA talking to him. Which is why I went back to the door. I was almost to the door when the shots came out.

C-Could you see him shooting?



G-No.

C-OK, so you are not that close yet. How far of a distance away are we talking?

G-As far as?

C-Where you were at your post and the door?

G-If you are Rich (meaning BUTERA). He was probably this far away, but he was up because I hasn't gone up the steps yet. It was that far away. I was probably three or four steps away from the step to go up and then Rich was right there (eyeing about 10 feet).

C-Did you remember hearing the suspect talking? Or do you just hear BUTERA?

G-I don't remember hearing him at all. I just hearing BUTERA talking to him and I believe he was telling him he needed to get out of the house.

C-When you hear BUTERA talking, do you remember him telling you that the guy had a knife?

G-No.

D-When you are walking up towards the residence did you see the suspect at all?

G-No.

D-From the time you go 97 (meaning on scene) to the time you make it up to the property did you ever see the suspect?

G-Once.

D-When you saw him, where were you and where was he?

G-He was in the bedding by that orange flowered thing. I was on the west side of the street where my car is at.

D-Were you on the way towards the property? Or were you still digging for your bean bag.

G-No, by that time I had my bean bag and I had rounds loading them.

D-Was this before or after you heard someone in the bushes.

G-After.

D-So, you heard someone in the bushes and you see the rocks coming down?



G-No, I heard him in the bushes, BAKER saw him next to that bush. I heard bricks coming down. I grabbed the bean bag and I loaded it up; I saw him and went to get my sleeve. I lost sight of him. I want to say that BAKER had his eyes on him the whole time. At least that's what it seemed like. Which is why I felt comfortable going to the trunk digging for my stuff. That was the only time I remember seeing him.

C-Can you describe him based on what you saw?

G-At that time, no.

C-Was he just a silhouette?

G-I could tell that someone was there.

C-Could you tell anything about that someone that was there?

G-No.

D-Was it still dark outside? Or was it daylight?

G-It was pretty dark. I mean it was like 0630'ish in the morning. It was at that time you could see the sun rise, but everything is still super dark.

C-Once you were able to see the suspect, was it anyone that you remembered or encountered in the past?

G-Now that you say that, he might be a local transient. When I got back with my trauma kit, I looked at his face. That's when I thought, "Oh, yeah. He's gone." Now that you say that I think it's someone I might have seen, but not stopped. Maybe around Abbott and Newport.

C-Do you know how he was identified?

G-I didn't even know he was identified.

C-Did you notice any property laying there with him? Besides the knife?

G-No.

C-You didn't see a cell phone or anything like that?

G-To be honest I wasn't paying attention to that.

C-Do you remember what he was wearing when you were doing CPR?



G-Long sleeves? I want to say it was a button down. But someone had cut his shirt. He was laying on his side. I was still in that, "Did someone shoot? Did this really happen?" I remember him lying there and facing away from me and the blood coming out in between him and the ground. It was the bright red that turned to dark and I was like, "Yeah, he was.." I remember dark, black or dark grey pants. When they flipped him over I remember thinking his chest shouldn't be bare like that. They must have cut his clothes to get to his chest. I want to say he had a long sleeve button down, but it could be just that they cut it though.

C-Did you miss that because you were dealing with checking on the daughter?

G-Yeah.

We concluded the interview at 1041 am.

Reporting Detective Kimberly COLLIER I.D. 5537 Homicide Team: 4
Approved by: Sgt. Michelle Velovich #5353 Date of this report: 12-13-2017 Time: 0800 Hours



**SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT
INVESTIGATOR'S REPORT**

DATE (occurrence): December 10, 2017 (Sunday)

TIME (occurrence): 0626 Hours

LOCATION: [REDACTED]

SUBJECT: OIS/Special Investigation – SDPD Case #17-045880
245(c) PC- Assault w/deadly weapon- SDPD Case #17-045881
460(a) PC- Burglary- SDPD Case #17-045882
Incident #17-120015090
Officer: BUTERA, Richard #5876
Officer: HICKOX, Stephen #7211
Suspect: ZAHACEFSKI, Kyle W/M (24) DOB: 10/30/1993

SUBJECT INTERVIEWED:

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
(home)
(cell)
CDL: [REDACTED]

WITNESS INTERVIEW:

On December 10, 2017 at 0639 hours, I was off duty when Sergeant M. VELOVICH #5353 notified me of an officer involved shooting at 1305 Trieste Drive. She directed me to respond to assist with the investigation as part of Homicide Team IV.

At 0729 hours, I arrived on scene and met with the other members of Homicide Team IV. On this day, Homicide Team IV consisted of Sgt. VELOVICH, Detectives B. SANCHEZ #6610, I. DELGADILLO #5596, #K. COLLIER #5537, and me. Crime Scene Specialists (CSS) H. MORREIRA #8702 and D. MARTINEZ #8696 also joined the team.

At 0825 hours, Sergeant C. TURNER #6518 provided a briefing on the incident. During the briefing, we learned that a white male, later identified as Kyle Zahacefski, threatened Officers Butera and Hickox with a knife. Officer Butera fired his AR-16 at Zahacefski, striking him. Zahacefski was pronounced dead at the scene. (See Detective Sanchez's Crime scene report.)

Sgt. TURNER provided us with the information for the residents at [REDACTED] and the resident, [REDACTED], at [REDACTED].

At 0900 hours, Sgt. TURNER concluded the briefing. After the briefing Sgt. VELOVICH directed me to speak with [REDACTED]. I went to [REDACTED] and made contact with [REDACTED]. Officers were still inside the residence, guarding the crime scene, but allowing [REDACTED] to remain in the other areas of his home. I asked [REDACTED] if he was willing to speak with me and he agreed. I told [REDACTED] that we needed to process the affected area of his home for evidence, and asked him if he would give us written consent to conduct the investigation. [REDACTED] stated he understood, and that he did not have a problem

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY
(1914-1915)

PLANT INDUSTRY, BUREAU OF

PLANT INDUSTRY, BUREAU OF

PLANT INDUSTRY, BUREAU OF

PLANT INDUSTRY, BUREAU OF

PLANT INDUSTRY, BUREAU OF

PLANT INDUSTRY, BUREAU OF

PLANT INDUSTRY, BUREAU OF

PLANT INDUSTRY, BUREAU OF

PLANT INDUSTRY, BUREAU OF

PLANT INDUSTRY, BUREAU OF

PLANT INDUSTRY, BUREAU OF

with us processing the scene. I allowed [REDACTED] to read the "consent to search premises" form, and he agreed to sign it. I informed Detective SANCHEZ, who was processing the scene, and then continued my conversation with [REDACTED]

I used my digital audio recorder while speaking with [REDACTED]. This report is a synopsis only and is not meant to be a word for word account of my conversation with [REDACTED]. For complete details refer to the audio recording which I impounded on barcode 10825625. [REDACTED] told me basically the following:

At about 0615 hours, I was asleep upstairs when I woke up to a loud crash that made no sense. Less than 30 seconds later I heard a loud bang. I ran downstairs to check on my daughter. My daughter is [REDACTED] and has [REDACTED]. She is [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] to [REDACTED] on her own, so that was all I could think about. As I got downstairs, I immediately noticed about 5 uniformed police officers in my house. They were all holding guns. I also saw the male on the ground in the middle of the room. I wasn't completely awake or processing what was going on, but I just wanted to check on my daughter. At first they wouldn't let me get by and they just told me to stay in my room, but I yelled for them to let me check on my [REDACTED] and one of the officers checked on her for me. I stepped back like they asked me too, but that first 2 minutes or so was just utter chaos for me because I was still waking up.

Since all of this happened, I've heard the story that the male who was shot was running around causing problems in the neighborhood. I don't know why he would have chose my house to come into because it is so far off set from the street. I know my doors and windows were all locked and I certainly didn't invite anyone in. I don't know who the male is, but I did not allow him to come inside my house. Immediately after the incident, as things started to calm down, I heard the officers talking about who shot what but I didn't hear the entire conversation. I was still just so overwhelmed, but everybody has been just fine to me. I have no gripes with anyone...

After I had finished speaking with [REDACTED] Detective SANCHEZ asked me to obtain a DNA reference sample from [REDACTED]. I asked [REDACTED] if he was willing to provide a reference DNA sample and he agreed. I allowed [REDACTED] to read the DNA consent form, and then obtained his written consent. I collected his DNA and later impounded it on barcode 10824370. [REDACTED] did not have any additional information for me. I provided [REDACTED] with my business card, and concluded the interview.

Reporting Detective J. DUNGAN I.D. 6137 Homicide Team: IV
Approved by: Sgt. Michelle Velovich #5353 Date of this report: 12/12/2017 Time: 1530

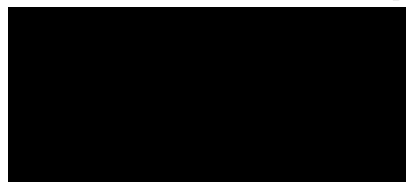
SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT
Consent to Search Premises

Case Number _____

Date 12/10/17

I, [REDACTED], having been informed of my constitutional right not to have a search made of the premises hereinafter mentioned without a search warrant, and of my right to refuse to consent to such a search, hereby authorize Officer: B. SANCHEZ and Officer: J. DUNGAN, Police Officers(s) of the city of San Diego, California, to conduct a complete search of my premises located at [REDACTED] in the city of San Diego, California. These Officers are authorized by me to take from my premises any letters, papers, materials, contraband or other property which they may desire.

This written permission is being given by me to the above named Officers voluntarily and without coercion, threats or promises of any kind.



J. DUNGAN

B. SANCHEZ

Witnesses

SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT
Consent to Search Vehicle

Case Number _____

Date _____

I, _____, having been informed of my constitutional right not to have a search made of my vehicle hereinafter mentioned without a search warrant, and of my right to refuse to consent to such a search, hereby authorize Officer: _____ and Officer: _____, Police Officers(s) of the city of San Diego, California, to conduct a complete search of my (Year) _____, (Make) _____, (Model) _____, (License No.) _____ in the city of San Diego, California. These Officers are authorized by me to take from my vehicle any letters, papers, materials, contraband or other property which they may desire.

This written permission is being given by me to the above named Officers voluntarily and without coercion, threats or promises of any kind.

Signature

Witnesses



SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT

Voluntary and Informed Consent for Collection of Biological Samples to be Used for DNA Profiling and Comparison

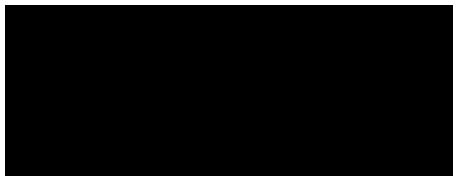
I, [REDACTED] (NAME), [REDACTED] (DOB), of
[REDACTED] (ADDRESS)

give consent to the San Diego Police Department to take a DNA sample for analysis. I understand that I have a right to refuse. I understand that as a result of providing this sample, a DNA profile will be generated and used in this investigation.

I fully understand that after analysis, the DNA profile will be entered into the local DNA database, and I consent to allow my DNA profile to be compared against other DNA profiles and/or used only for legitimate law enforcement purposes. *Victim and consensual partner samples will not be entered into the local DNA database.*

I have read and understand the above statement and I consent to this process. This consent is knowingly and voluntarily being given to the San Diego Police Department as a result of my own free will without any threats or promises having been made to me.

Date: 12/10/17 Time: 0945



Witness: _____

Witness: _____

Incident #: 17-120015090

Incident #: _____



DEPARTAMENTO DE POLICÍA
DE SAN DIEGO

Consentimiento Voluntario y de Conformidad para Recolectar Muestras
Biológicas con el Fin de Generar y Comparar el Perfil de ADN

Yo, (Nombre) _____, (Fecha de Nacimiento)

(con domicilio en) _____

otorgo mi consentimiento al Departamento de Policía de San Diego para tomar una muestra de ADN para ser analizada. Entiendo que tengo derecho a rechazar este proceso. Entiendo que como resultado de proporcionar esta muestra se generará un perfil de ADN, el cuál será utilizado en esta investigación.

Estoy en completo acuerdo que después de éste análisis, el perfil de ADN quedará registrado en la base de datos local de ADN , y doy mi consentimiento para que mi perfil de ADN se compare con otros perfiles de ADN y/o sea utilizado solo para fines policiales legítimos. ***Las muestras de ADN de la víctima y de la pareja consensual no quedarán registradas en la base de datos local de ADN.***

He leído y entiendo la declaración anterior en su totalidad, y doy mi consentimiento para que se realice este proceso. Hago entrega de este consentimiento en conformidad y voluntariamente al Departamento de la Policía de San Diego, bajo mi propio consentimiento, y sin amenaza o promesa alguna hecha a mi persona.

Fecha: _____ Hora: _____
(Firma)

Firma del Testigo: _____

Firma del Testigo: _____

**SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT
INVESTIGATOR'S REPORT**

DATE (occurrence): December 10, 2017 (Sunday)

TIME (occurrence): 0626 Hours

LOCATION: [REDACTED]

SUBJECT: OIS/Special Investigation – SDPD Case #17-045880
245(c) PC- Assault w/deadly weapon- SDPD Case #17-045881
460(a) PC- Burglary- SDPD Case #17-045882
Incident #17-120015090
Officer: BUTERA, Richard #5876
Officer: HICKOX, Stephen #7211
Suspect: ZAHACEFSKI, Kyle W/M (24) DOB: 10/30/1993

WITNESS: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

CASE SYNOPSIS:

On December 10, 2017, at about 0639 hours, Sergeant M. Velovich #5353, notified me that an Officer Involved Shooting occurred at [REDACTED]. I responded to the location.

I arrived on scene at about 0729 hours and met the other members of Homicide Team IV. On this day the members of Homicide Team IV were, Detective Brian Sanchez, ID 6610, Detective Jonathan Dungan ID, 6137 and Detective Kim COLLIER, ID 5537. Present from the lab was Crime Scene Specialist Heather Morreira, ID 8702, Denise Martinez, ID 8696, and Criminalist Daniel Glorae, ID 8317.

BRIEFING:

At about 0825 hours, Sgt. Cody Turner, ID 6518, conducted a briefing. Sgt. Turner essentially told us the following:

On December 10, 2017, at about 0607 hours, officers received a radio call to respond to [REDACTED] to investigate a report of a possible mentally ill person acting violently. The reporting party, [REDACTED] stated that she and her boyfriend were awakened by a loud thud. [REDACTED] said her boyfriend, [REDACTED] got up to see what the noise was and saw a man in the bushes outside their window. [REDACTED] saw the male climb onto their front porch. [REDACTED] went to the front door to ensure the security screen was locked and encountered the male at their front door. [REDACTED] said the male, later identified as Kyle Zahacefski, asked him for a knife so he could kill himself. [REDACTED] told Zahacefski he was not going to give him a knife and he should not try to kill himself. Zahacefski left [REDACTED] front porch and walked south. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] then heard the sound of rocks being thrown onto the street.

Investigator's Report

Case Synopsis

Case 17-045880

Page 2

At about 0620 hours, Officers James Baker #5388 and J. Giammona #7426 arrived on scene. When they arrived, the officers saw Zahacefski on the hill in front of [REDACTED]. Officers parked and as they exited their vehicle, Zahacefski started throwing bricks at the officers. Officers S. Hickox #7211 and R. Butera #5876 arrived on scene as the suspect continued to throw bricks. Officer Hickox saw one of the bricks hit Officer Butera's police vehicle right after he exited the vehicle.

As the officers prepared to contact Zahacefski who was positioned on a yard which was significantly elevated from the street, officers lost sight of him because of their position. Officer Hickox went to a neighboring yard so that he could get a better visual of Zahacefski. By doing this, Officer Hickox was able to guide Officer Butera up the "zig zag" walkway to the front yard of [REDACTED]. When Officers Hickox and Butera reached the top of the hill and walked into the front yard of the residence, each of them saw Zahacefski breaking a glass door leading into the residence.

As the door shattered, Officers Butera and Hickox rapidly approached the location where they saw Zahacefski enter the home. When they got to the glass door, they noted there was shattered glass all over the porch. Officers Butera and Hickox entered the residence through the broken glass door and encountered Zahacefski who was standing in the kitchen area. As Officer Butera was standing in what appeared to be the living room, facing the kitchen area, he saw Zahacefski hold a knife up to his throat. Officer Butera gave Zahacefski commands to put the knife down. Zahacefski then walked around short partition wall, lowered the knife to a position where he was pointing at Officer Butera and Officer Hickox. Zahacefski then rapidly advanced on the officers.

Officer Butera, who was armed with an AR-15, fired 3-4 rounds at Zahacefski. Officer Hickox fired one round from a Bean Bag shotgun. After being hit by the rounds, Zahacefski fell to the ground on the living room floor. Officers began to administer first aid until paramedics arrived. At about 0650 hours, Dr. Soloman from UCSD pronounced Zahacefski deceased.

During their preliminary investigation, officers spoke to [REDACTED] the homeowner of the residence where the shooting occurred. [REDACTED] told officers he and his [REDACTED], are the only people who live at the residence. He was asleep upstairs and his daughter was asleep downstairs. [REDACTED] was awakened by a loud noise coming from downstairs. As he ran downstairs, he saw 5-6 police officers in his living room and an unknown male lying on his living room floor. [REDACTED] rushed to his daughter's room to make sure she was ok. [REDACTED] told officers his windows and doors were secured before he went to sleep last night and he gave nobody permission to come into his house. [REDACTED] did not know Zahacefski.

The briefing ended at about 0900 hours.

After the briefing Homicide Team IV took over the investigation. Detectives Collier, Dungan and I were assigned to interview witnesses. I was asked by Sergeant Velovich to interview [REDACTED] and take his statement. [REDACTED] lives at [REDACTED]. At approximately 09:09 hours I interviewed [REDACTED]. After I interviewed [REDACTED], I spoke to his [REDACTED], [REDACTED]. At approximately 09:31 hours, I interviewed [REDACTED] and took [REDACTED] statement. My interview [REDACTED] was digitally recorded. I impounded the CDR with [REDACTED] recorded interview at SDPD Headquarters on tag #10824572.



(The following paraphrased statement is not to be considered a substitute for listening to the DVDR containing the entire recorded interview)

Statement of [REDACTED]

I was sleeping when I heard talking. My dad, [REDACTED] were up talking about this guy standing on our porch. [REDACTED] was freaking out. They kept talking about this guy standing at the front door. We kept looking out the window. We were looking for him. I had come out into the living room where everyone was. We kept looking out the window looking for him (suspect). I heard [REDACTED] call 911 from her cell phone. I heard her tell the person on the phone (911 dispatcher) that the guy was walking outside the house and that he had been in front of our house. [REDACTED] told the dispatcher that the suspect had talked to my dad when he was at our door.

While [REDACTED] was on the phone we heard the suspect throwing rocks at our neighbor's house. I told [REDACTED] that I heard him throwing rocks. [REDACTED] told the dispatcher that it sounded like he was throwing boulders. I didn't see him because he had already walked towards the neighbor's house.

I concluded my interview with [REDACTED] at approximately 09:37 hours.

Reporting Detective I. Delgadillo I.D. 5596 Homicide Team: 4
Approved by: Sgt. Michelle Velovich #5353 Date of this report: 12-14-2017 Time: 1000 Hours



**SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT
INVESTIGATOR'S REPORT**

DATE (occurrence): December 10, 2017 (Sunday)

TIME (occurrence): 0626 Hours

LOCATION: [REDACTED]

SUBJECT: OIS/Special Investigation – SDPD Case #17-045880
245(c) PC- Assault w/deadly weapon- SDPD Case #17-045881
460(a) PC- Burglary- SDPD Case #17-045882
Incident #17-120015090
Officer: BUTERA, Richard #5876
Officer: HICKOX, Stephen #7211
Suspect: ZAHACEFSKI, Kyle W/M (24) DOB: 10/30/1993

WITNESS INTERVIEWED [REDACTED] (W/F)

DOB: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

CASE SYNOPSIS:

On December 10, 2017, at about 0639 hours, Sergeant Michelle VELOVICH ID 5353, notified me that an Officer Involved Shooting had occurred at 1305 Trieste Road.

I arrived on scene at about 0739 hours and met the other members of Homicide Team IV. On this day the members of Homicide Team IV were, Detective Brian SANCHEZ, ID 6610, Detective Jonathan DUNGAN ID 6137, Detective Izzy DELGADILLO, ID 5596, and Sergeant Michelle VELOVICH ID 5353 and myself. Present from the lab was Crime Scene Specialist Heather MORREIRA, ID 8702, Denise MARTINEZ, ID 8696, and Criminalist Daniel GLORAE, ID 8317.

BRIEFING:

At about 0825 hours, Sgt. Cody TURNER, ID 6518, conducted a briefing. Sgt. TURNER essentially told us the following:

On December 10, 2017, at about 0607 hours, officers received a radio call to respond to [REDACTED] to investigate a report of a possible mentally ill person acting violently. The reporting party, [REDACTED] stated that she had her boyfriend were awakened by a loud thud. [REDACTED] said her boyfriend,

Investigator's Report

Interview of [REDACTED]

Case 17-045880

Page 2

[REDACTED] got up to see what the noise was and saw a man in the bushes outside their window. [REDACTED] saw the male climb onto their front porch. [REDACTED] went to the front door to ensure the security screen was locked and encountered the male at their front door. [REDACTED] said the male, later identified as Kyle ZAHACEFSKI, asked him for a knife so he could kill himself. [REDACTED] told ZAHACEFSKI he was not going to give him a knife and he should not try to kill himself. ZAHACEFSKI left [REDACTED] front porch and walked south. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] then heard the sound of rocks being thrown onto the street.

At about 0620 hours, Officers James BAKER #5388 and J. GIAMMONA #7426 arrived on scene. When they arrived, the officers saw ZAHACEFSKI on the hill in front of [REDACTED]. Officers parked and as they exited their vehicle, ZAHACEFSKI started throwing bricks at the officers. Officers S. HICKOX #7211 and R. BUTERA #5876 arrived on scene as the suspect continued to throw bricks. Officer HICKOX saw one of the bricks hit Officer BUTERA'S police vehicle right after he exited the vehicle.

As the officers prepared to contact ZAHACEFSKI who was positioned on a yard which was significantly elevated from the street, officers lost sight of him because of their position. Officer HICKOX went to a neighboring yard so that he could get a better visual of ZAHACEFSKI. By doing this, Officer HICKOX was able to guide Officer BUTERA up the "zig zag" walkway to the front yard of [REDACTED]. When Officers HICKOX and BUTERA reached the top of the hill and walked into the front yard of the residence, each of them saw ZAHACEFSKI breaking a glass door leading into the residence.

As the door shattered, Officers BUTERA and HICKOX rapidly approached the location where they saw ZAHACEFSKI enter the home. When they got to the glass door, they noted there was shattered glass all over the porch. Officers BUTERA and HICKOX entered the residence through the broken glass door and encountered ZAHACEFSKI who was standing in the kitchen area. As Officer BUTERA was standing in what appeared to be the living room, facing the kitchen area, he saw ZAHACEFSKI hold a knife up to his throat. Officer BUTERA gave ZAHACEFSKI commands to put the knife down. ZAHACEFSKI then walked around short partition wall, lowered the knife to a position where he was pointing at Officer BUTERA and Officer HICKOX. ZAHACEFSKI then rapidly advanced on the officers.

Officer BUTERA, who was armed with an AR-15, fired 3-4 rounds at ZAHACEFSKI. Officer HICKOX fired one round from a Bean Bag shotgun. After being hit by the rounds, ZAHACEFSKI fell to the ground on the living room floor. Officers began to administer first aid until paramedics arrived. At about 0650 hours, Dr. SOLOMAN from UCSD pronounced ZAHACEFSKI deceased.

During their preliminary investigation, officers spoke to [REDACTED], the homeowner of the residence where the shooting occurred. [REDACTED] told officers he and his [REDACTED] are the only people who live at the residence. He was asleep upstairs and his daughter was asleep downstairs. [REDACTED] was awakened by a loud noise coming from downstairs. As he ran downstairs, he saw 5-6 police officers in his living room and an unknown male lying on his living room floor. [REDACTED] rushed to his daughter's room to make sure she was ok. [REDACTED] told officers his windows and doors were secured before he went to sleep last night and he gave nobody permission to come into his house. [REDACTED] did not know ZAHACEFSKI.

The briefing ended at about 0900 hours.

WITNESS STATEMENT:

At 0910 hours, Detective DELGADILLO and I went to [REDACTED] to speak with Witnesses, [REDACTED] and her boyfriend, [REDACTED]. I introduced myself to [REDACTED] And asked if I could speak with her privately. [REDACTED] brought to back to a bedroom on the southeast side of the residence. Our conversation was recorded and a copy was impounded under Barcode #10824563. This is not meant to be a word for word account of my conversation with [REDACTED]. For the complete conversation, refer to the impounded copy of the CD. [REDACTED] told me essentially the following:

I have lived her for one year. I have no idea who this guy is. I have not seen him before. My [REDACTED] and I were asleep in the bedroom and heard a thump. It woke both of us up and it was fairly loud. I sounded like it was right on the side of our bedroom. So we sit up and look at each other like, "What was that?" He gets up and looks out the window and takes off running down the hallway. I knew something was wrong. I followed him and noticed he went to the front door. He told me to call 911. I could hear him talking to someone and saying, "You need to get out of here." I ran back to the bedroom and dialed 911 while I was looking out the window and I was watching him. It was pitch black outside, because the light hadn't come up yet. We just had the Christmas light on.

He was pacing back and forth and looking through my Christmas stuff and rummaging through it. Dispatch had transferred me to another 911 ([REDACTED] told me she had some difficulty getting through 911 and at times they couldn't hear her). Dispatch was asking me what he was saying or doing. I ran to [REDACTED] [REDACTED] calls [REDACTED] [REDACTED] by his middle name, [REDACTED]) and asked him what he (ZAHACEFSKI) was doing. I told her he wanted a knife and wanted to kill himself. I could hear this verbal exchange between my boyfriend and him. They were having it through the security screen. My boyfriend told him, "You don't want to do that, man. That's not a good idea. That's never a good idea."

I went to check on the girls, so I didn't know what was going on between him and [REDACTED]. They were fine, but when I went to my daughter's room (on the south east side of the house) I could hear thumps towards the back and side. I never saw him go through the back.

Dispatch wanted a description, so I was trying to look through different windows to find him. Then when I went back to my room and looked through my window, I could see him right there in front of me. He was a White male, clean cut and wearing a black tee shirt, dark jeans and white tennis shoes. He didn't look homeless. Dispatch asked me if he had anything in his hands. Then I saw him bent over and digging in the dirt or something ([REDACTED] later points out the area he was digging around in and it was at the first south bend where a small bird statue with long legs was affixed into the ground). I think I saw a cell phone in his hand, but I don't know what it was. It could have been a rock.

()

()

()

Investigator's Report

Interview of [REDACTED]

Case 17-045880

Page 4

Then he went down the stairway and towards my neighbor's house. I didn't see him after that. I thought there was something wrong with him. I thought he was on something. He was stumbling, but it wasn't like he was drunk. It was more like an illness. Like epilepsy. A permanent illness. It was a weird movement. I told her he was on something because something wasn't right. [REDACTED] even told me that guy needed help. Maybe medical help. He was off.

My older daughter told me she heard the thump also and it had woken her up. Then she heard [REDACTED] running down the hall. I don't know that she has any other information. He name is [REDACTED]. She is my daughter and [REDACTED] has his own daughter. I will let him give you her information. After that, they were with us. Then we heard the pops. I knew they were shots. I told them to get down. I knew what it was and [REDACTED] knew what it was.

I believe the first time I saw him at the door he was wearing a sweatshirt or jacket. I thought it had a hood. But then I saw the tee shirt later. He may have eliminated it somewhere. That's really why I tell you that.

After speaking with [REDACTED], I spoke with her daughter [REDACTED] (See her witness statement for further information). I provided [REDACTED] with my card and told her to contact me if she had any further questions, information or found anything odd around her home that may have been left by ZAHACEFSKI.

Reporting Detective Kimberly COLLIER

I.D. 5537

Homicide Team: 4

Approved by: Sgt. Michelle Velovich #5353

Date of this report: 12-12-2017

Time: 1100 Hours

**SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT
INVESTIGATOR'S REPORT**

DATE (occurrence): December 10, 2017 (Sunday)

TIME (occurrence): 0626 Hours

LOCATION: [REDACTED]

SUBJECT: OIS/Special Investigation – SDPD Case #17-045880
245(c) PC- Assault w/deadly weapon- SDPD Case #17-045881
460(a) PC- Burglary- SDPD Case #17-045882
Incident #17-120015090
Officer: BUTERA, Richard #5876
Officer: HICKOX, Stephen #7211
Suspect: ZAHACEFSKI, Kyle W/M (24) DOB: 10/30/1993

SUBJECT INTERVIEWED: [REDACTED]

WITNESS INTERVIEW:

On December 10, 2017 at 0639 hours, I was off duty when Sergeant M. VELOVICH #5353 notified me of an officer involved shooting at 1305 Trieste Drive. She directed me to respond to assist with the investigation as part of Homicide Team IV.

At 0729 hours, I arrived on scene and met with the other members of Homicide Team IV. On this day, Homicide Team IV consisted of Sgt. VELOVICH, Detectives B. SANCHEZ #6610, I. DELGADILLO #5596, #K. COLLIER #5537, and me. Crime Scene Specialists (CSS) H. MORREIRA #8702 and D. MARTINEZ #8696 also joined the team.

At 0825 hours, Sergeant C. TURNER #6518 provided a briefing on the incident. During the briefing we learned several officers responded to a radio call of a violent person (banging on windows and asking a resident for a knife to kill himself) at [REDACTED]. Upon officers arrival, they located the male, later identified as Kyle ZAHACEFSKI, in front of [REDACTED]. ZAHACEFSKI threw several bricks in the officers direction and then forced entry (by breaking a large window) into the residence. Officers BUTERA #5876 and HICKOX #7211 pursued ZAHACEFSKI into the residence. Immediately upon entering the residence the officers found ZAHACEFSKI, now armed with a knife, in the kitchen.

ZAHACEFSKI ignored Officers BUTERA'S commands and advanced at the officers while holding the knife. Officer BUTERA fired approximately 4 rounds from his AR-15 and Officer HICKOX simultaneously fired one round from his beanbag shotgun. ZAHACEFSKI went to the ground, and Officer BUTERA immediately began rendering first aid. Paramedics arrived, but ZAHACEFSKI was pronounced deceased prior to being transported.

Investigator's Report

Witness: PESTOTNIK, Tim

Case 17-045880

Page 2

At 0900 hours, Sgt. TURNER concluded the briefing. Sgt VELOVICH directed me to speak to one of the primary witnesses, [REDACTED]. As I completed my initial conversation with [REDACTED] his neighbor, [REDACTED], began speaking with us. Initially it sounded as if [REDACTED] may have at least heard some of the encounter so I turned on my digital audio recorder and began speaking with [REDACTED] as a possible witness. This report is a synopsis only and is not meant to be a word for word account of my conversation with [REDACTED]. For complete details refer to the audio recording which I impounded on barcode 10825626. [REDACTED] told me basically the following:

Early this morning I was in my garage, which is off the alley behind my house, working on my GTO. I was underneath the car when I heard three or four loud noises. I can only describe them as metallic sounding bangs. I didn't realize they were gunshots until later when I heard what happened. I did not hear anything at all prior to the loud noises, and I did not witness any portion of the incident.

[REDACTED] did not have any additional information so I concluded my interview with him.

Reporting Detective J. DUNGAN

I.D. 6137

Homicide Team: IV

Approved by: Sgt. Michelle Velovich #5353

Date of this report: 12/13/2017

Time: 0730



**SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT
INVESTIGATOR'S REPORT**

DATE (occurrence): December 10, 2017 (Sunday)

TIME (occurrence): 0626 Hours

LOCATION: [REDACTED]

SUBJECT: OIS/Special Investigation – SDPD Case #17-045880
245(c) PC- Assault w/deadly weapon- SDPD Case #17-045881
460(a) PC- Burglary- SDPD Case #17-045882
Incident #17-120015090
Officer: BUTERA, Richard #5876
Officer: HICKOX, Stephen #7211
Suspect: ZAHACEFSKI, Kyle W/M (24) DOB: 10/30/1993

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

On December 10, 2017, at about 0639 hours, Sergeant M. Velovich #5353, notified me that an Officer Involved Shooting had occurred at 1305 Trieste Road. I responded to the location.

I arrived on scene at about 0729 hours and met the other members of Homicide Team IV. On this day the members of Homicide Team IV were, Detective Brian Sanchez, ID 6610, Detective Jonathan Dungan ID, 6137 and Detective Kim COLLIER, ID 5537. Present from the lab was Crime Scene Specialist Heather Morreira, ID 8702, Denise Martinez, ID 8696, and Criminalist Daniel Glorae, ID 8317.

At about 0825 hours, Sgt. Cody Turner, ID 6518, conducted a briefing. Sgt. Turner essentially told us the following:

On December 10, 2017, at about 0607 hours, officers received a radio call to respond to 1305 Trieste Road to investigate a report of a possible mentally ill person acting violently. The reporting party, [REDACTED] stated that she had her boyfriend were awakened by a loud thud. [REDACTED] said her boyfriend, [REDACTED], got up to see what the noise was and saw a man in the bushes outside their window. [REDACTED] saw the male climb onto their front porch. [REDACTED] went to the front door to ensure the security screen was locked and encountered the male at their front door. [REDACTED] said the male, later identified as Kyle Zahacefski, asked him for a knife so he could kill himself. [REDACTED] told Zahacefski he was not going to give him a knife and he should not try to kill himself. Zahacefski left [REDACTED] front porch and walked south. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] then heard the sound of rocks being thrown onto the street.

At about 0620 hours, Officers James Baker #5388 and J. Giammona #7426 arrived on scene. When they arrived, the officers saw Zahacefski on the hill in front of 1293 Trieste Road. Officers parked and as they exited their vehicle, Zahacefski started throwing bricks at the officers. Officers S. Hickox #7211 and R.

Butera #5876 arrived on scene as the suspect continued to throw bricks. Officer Hickox saw one of the bricks hit Officer Butera's police vehicle right after he exited the vehicle.

As the officers prepared to contact Zahacefski who was positioned on a yard which was significantly elevated from the street, officers lost sight of him because of their position. Officer Hickox went to a neighboring yard so that he could get a better visual of Zahacefski. By doing this, Officer Hickox was able to guide Officer Butera up the "zig zag" walkway to the front yard of [REDACTED]. When Officers Hickox and Butera reached the top of the hill and walked into the front yard of the residence, each of them saw Zahacefski breaking a glass door leading into the residence.

As the door shattered, Officers Butera and Hickox rapidly approached the location where they saw Zahacefski enter the home. When they got to the glass door, they noted there was shattered glass all over the porch. Officers Butera and Hickox entered the residence through the broken glass door and encountered Zahacefski who was standing in the kitchen area. As Officer Butera was standing in what appeared to be the living room, facing the kitchen area, he saw Zahacefski hold a knife up to his throat. Officer Butera gave Zahacefski commands to put the knife down. Zahacefski then walked around short partition wall, lowered the knife to a position where he was pointing at Officer Butera and Officer Hickox. Zahacefski then rapidly advanced on the officers.

Officer Butera, who was armed with an AR-15, fired 3-4 rounds at Zahacefski. Officer Hickox fired one round from a Bean Bag shotgun. After being hit by the rounds, Zahacefski fell to the ground on the living room floor. Officers began to administer first aid until paramedics arrived. At about 0650 hours, [REDACTED] from UCSD pronounced Zahacefski deceased.

During their preliminary investigation, officers spoke to [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] told officers he and [REDACTED] are the only people who live at the residence. He was asleep upstairs and his daughter was asleep downstairs. [REDACTED] was awakened by a loud noise coming from downstairs. As he ran downstairs, he saw 5-6 police officers in his living room and an unknown male lying on his living room floor. [REDACTED] rushed to his daughter's room to make sure she was ok. [REDACTED] told officers his windows and doors were secured before he went to sleep last night and he gave nobody permission to come into his house. [REDACTED] did not know Zahacefski.

The briefing ended at about 0900 hours.

After the briefing Homicide Team IV took over the investigation. Detectives Collier, Dungan and I were assigned to interview witnesses. I was asked by Sergeant Velovich to interview [REDACTED] and take his statement. [REDACTED] lives at [REDACTED]. At approximately 09:09 hours I interviewed [REDACTED]. My interview of [REDACTED] was digitally recorded. I impounded the CDR with [REDACTED] recorded interview at SDPD Headquarters on tag #10824568.



(The following paraphrased statement is not to be considered a substitute for listening to the DVDR containing the entire recorded interview)

Statement of [REDACTED]:

I woke up to a noise outside my window [REDACTED] bedroom is in the southwest corner of the property). I got up to peek out my window to see what was going on. I saw this guy stumbling out of the bushes. I watched him stumble out of the bushes for about 30 seconds. It looked like he had a rock in his hand. "For some reason I got the feeling that he wanted to break a window."

At that point I ran to the front door. I was scrambling to open the front door. When I opened the front door, he was standing at the door. He wasn't touching the door or anything. Our screen door was not locked. I immediately locked it. He was just standing on the other side of the door. He wasn't trying to get in. He was just standing there. I told him, "Sir, you need to leave."

I turned to my girlfriend [REDACTED] to call 911. When I turned back to him he asked "If I could please give him a knife so he could kill himself."

I told him, "No that's not a good idea." I asked him to leave. He said "Okay." He turned around and he walked out of my view. I could still hear him on my porch. I went back to our bedroom to see if I could get a view of him from the bedroom. I couldn't see him, but I could still hear him. This went on for a little while. I was back and forth from the bedroom and the living room. I couldn't see him. I could only hear him.

A couple of minutes went by. I saw him walking down the stairs. I saw him walk down the stairs and then turn up the hill towards the neighbor's house.

At that point I went and got dressed because I was still in my underwear. I wanted to keep my eyes on him.

My girlfriend didn't want me to leave the house. I walked out onto my front porch and told her to lock the door behind me. I wanted to see if I could get eyes on him (suspect). I couldn't see him, but I could hear him out there.

I decided to come back inside.

When I heard the initial thump outside my window, I believe it was still dark outside. In fact I could still see the city lights. I believe the sun was just starting to come out.

I didn't see him with anything in his hands.

Our porch runs across the front of our house. There is a ledge and some bushes right off of our porch. When I first saw him he was in the bushes that are on the west side of our porch. He was about ten feet from our bedroom window.



When I first saw him through my window I thought that he was drunk because of the way that he was moving. When I got to the door he didn't appear drunk. He appeared to have a physical or mental impairment going on.

"He didn't seem right. He was off. He was definitely off. The way that he asked me for a knife so he could kill himself. I mean he was with it at some level."

You described it still being dark outside. You said you could see the city lights to the north. What is the lighting like on your porch?

It's not really good. We just put Christmas lights yesterday. Some of the railing was lit up with Christmas lights. There is a light post about half way down the stairwell, but generally it's dark there.

Was the porch light on?

I don't think so. The light would have been right above the door anyway. I saw him plain as day at my window. It wasn't from artificial lighting.

Could you tell what race he was?

"Yes, he was white for sure"

Could you describe his clothing?

He had on a black t-shirt, jeans and white shoes. I didn't notice that until he was walking away. I don't remember what he was wearing the first time I saw him through the window or when I saw him at the door. It wasn't until he was walking away that I really got a good look at what he was wearing.

Could you tell what age he was?

I would say mid-twenties.

Did he have long or short hair?

He had short hair.

How about facial hair?

I don't remember. I don't think so. If he had facial hair it was just stubble.

Did he look like someone that might be homeless?

I didn't get a homeless vibe from him. But definitely mentally there was an issue with him.

As he was walking south or up the hill were you able to keep an eye on him?

When he turned left (up the hill) I didn't see him. I lost sight of him.

How far down your property did you go? Did you go all the way to the sidewalk?

I didn't see him after that. I stayed on my porch initially. I walked half way down my stairs and decided to go back inside.

So when he (suspect) started going up the hill you lost sight of him?

Yes.

What happened after that?

My girlfriend was on the phone with 911. We were just trying to see if we could see what was going on. We heard what sounded like large rocks being thrown. "We heard the thud." We heard a handful of those over a course of several minutes. It was 3-5 of these thuds (rocks being tossed). Never any crashes. They were just hitting the ground.

Then the officers arrived. They pulled up out of view. I could see the tail end of one of the cars. Then we heard car doors opening and closing. I didn't really hear any talking or shouting. It was quiet. Then we heard some voices. We heard a female voice saying something about a canine.

Were those voice the officer's voices?

Yes. I don't believe I ever heard the guy's (suspect) voice after he left our place, but I don't know for sure. I heard the action of a gun. Then about 30 seconds to a minute later I heard another gun racking. Then 30 seconds to a minute later I heard shots fired. Then a whole bunch of police showed up.

How many shots did you hear?

Five is what comes to mind. I told the other officer it could have been three. So it could have been 3-5 shots.

Had you ever seen the suspect before? Does he look familiar to you?

No.

How long have you lived here?

We have lived here for about a year. We moved in here in December of last year.

Is there anything else that you would like to add that you feel is important?

I never felt like the guy was going to hurt me. I never felt in danger of him. I just got the since that the guy needed help.



When he asked you for a knife so he could kill himself, was he coherent or responsive to you when you told him that he didn't need to do that?

Yeah. I forget exactly what he said. But he was understanding. It seemed like it. My emotions were high. It seemed like a crazy time. He was very even keel. Other than just the way he moved. Like I said, he just seemed like he was really drunk. I don't think he was drunk I think it was just a physical impairment of some sort.

Did he walk with any physical impairment?

He did. He walked funny. He moved funny. "Kind of like Captain Jack Sparrow." I don't think he was drunk. He could have been on some kind of drugs maybe.

Have you ever seen anyone under the influence of drugs?

Yes.

There is a difference between someone being drunk and being high. Would you say that he was drunk or high?

I wouldn't say it was either. There was just something off about him. I mean it could have been that he wasn't high right now but had a history of being a user or something. Something wasn't right with him. It was possible that he was high or drunk.

I was never afraid for myself.

Did he appear distraught?

Yeah!

When he spoke did he seem even keel?

Yes. He was calm, but disturbed because he was asking for a knife to kill himself.

I obtained [REDACTED] employment information. I thanked him for his time. I concluded my interview with [REDACTED] at approximately 09:27 hours.



**SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT
INVESTIGATOR'S REPORT**

DATE (occurrence): December 10, 2017 (Sunday)

TIME (occurrence): 0626 Hours

LOCATION: [REDACTED]

SUBJECT: OIS/Special Investigation – SDPD Case #17-045880
245(c) PC- Assault w/deadly weapon- SDPD Case #17-045881
460(a) PC- Burglary- SDPD Case #17-045882
Incident #17-120015090
Officer: BUTERA, Richard #5876
Officer: HICKOX, Stephen #7211
Suspect: ZAHACEFSKI, Kyle W/M (24) DOB: 10/30/1993

WITNESS INTERVIEWED

[REDACTED]

CASE SYNOPSIS:

On December 10, 2017, at about 0639 hours, Sergeant Michelle VELOVICH ID 5353, notified me that an Officer Involved Shooting had occurred at 1305 Trieste Road.

I arrived on scene at about 0739 hours and met the other members of Homicide Team IV. On this day the members of Homicide Team IV were, Detective Brian SANCHEZ, ID 6610, Detective Jonathan DUNGAN ID 6137, Detective Izzy DELGADILLO, ID 5596, and Sergeant Michelle VELOVICH ID 5353 and myself. Present from the lab was Crime Scene Specialist [REDACTED]

BRIEFING:

At about 0825 hours, Sgt. Cody TURNER, ID 6518, conducted a briefing. Sgt. TURNER essentially told us the following:

On December 10, 2017, at about 0607 hours, officers received a radio call to respond to 1305 Trieste Road to investigate a report of a possible mentally ill person acting violently. The reporting party, [REDACTED], stated that she had her boyfriend were awakened by a loud thud. [REDACTED] said her boyfriend, [REDACTED], got up to see what the noise was and saw a man in the bushes outside their window. [REDACTED] saw the male climb onto their front porch. [REDACTED] went to the front door to ensure the security screen was locked and encountered the male at their front door. [REDACTED] said the male, later identified as Kyle ZAHACEFSKI, asked him for a knife so he could kill himself. [REDACTED] told ZAHACEFSKI he was not going to give him a knife and he should not try to kill himself. ZAHACEFSKI left [REDACTED] front porch and walked south. [REDACTED] then heard the sound of rocks being thrown onto the street.

At about 0620 hours, Officers James BAKER #5388 and J. GIAMMONA #7426 arrived on scene. When they arrived, the officers saw ZAHACEFSKI on the hill in front of [REDACTED]. Officers parked and as they exited their vehicle, ZAHACEFSKI started throwing bricks at the officers. Officers S. HICKOX #7211 and R. BUTERA #5876 arrived on scene as the suspect continued to throw bricks. Officer HICKOX saw one of the bricks hit Officer BUTERA'S police vehicle right after he exited the vehicle.

As the officers prepared to contact ZAHACEFSKI who was positioned on a yard which was significantly elevated from the street, officers lost sight of him because of their position. Officer HICKOX went to a neighboring yard so that he could get a better visual of ZAHACEFSKI. By doing this, Officer HICKOX was able to guide Officer BUTERA up the "zig zag" walkway to the front yard of [REDACTED]. When Officers HICKOX and BUTERA reached the top of the hill and walked into the front yard of the residence, each of them saw ZAHACEFSKI breaking a glass door leading into the residence.

As the door shattered, Officers BUTERA and HICKOX rapidly approached the location where they saw ZAHACEFSKI enter the home. When they got to the glass door, they noted there was shattered glass all over the porch. Officers BUTERA and HICKOX entered the residence through the broken glass door and encountered ZAHACEFSKI who was standing in the kitchen area. As Officer BUTERA was standing in what appeared to be the living room, facing the kitchen area, he saw ZAHACEFSKI hold a knife up to his throat. Officer BUTERA gave ZAHACEFSKI commands to put the knife down. ZAHACEFSKI then walked around short partition wall, lowered the knife to a position where he was pointing at Officer BUTERA and Officer HICKOX. ZAHACEFSKI then rapidly advanced on the officers.

Officer BUTERA, who was armed with an AR-15, fired 3-4 rounds at ZAHACEFSKI. Officer HICKOX fired one round from a Bean Bag shotgun. After being hit by the rounds, ZAHACEFSKI fell to the ground on the living room floor. Officers began to administer first aid until paramedics arrived. At about 0650 hours, [REDACTED] from UCSD pronounced ZAHACEFSKI deceased.

During their preliminary investigation, officers spoke to [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] told officers [REDACTED] are the only people who live at the residence. He was asleep upstairs and his daughter was asleep downstairs. [REDACTED] was awakened by a loud noise coming from downstairs. As he ran downstairs, he saw 5-6 police officers in his living room and an unknown male lying on his living room floor. [REDACTED] rushed to his daughter's room to make sure she was ok. [REDACTED] told officers his windows and doors were secured before he went to sleep last night and he gave nobody permission to come into his house. [REDACTED] did not know ZAHACEFSKI.

The briefing ended at about 0900 hours.

WITNESS STATEMENT:

At 0910 hours, Detective DELGADILLO and I went to [REDACTED] to speak with Witnesses, [REDACTED] and her boyfriend, [REDACTED]. I learned from Officer RODRIGUEZ who was standing by with [REDACTED] that [REDACTED] may be witnesses as well. After speaking with [REDACTED] I asked to speak with her daughter, [REDACTED].



Investigator's Report

Interview of [REDACTED]

Case 17-045880

Page 3

Our conversation was recorded and a copy was impounded under Barcode #10824563. My conversation with [REDACTED] begins around 17 minutes into the recording and is after my interview of [REDACTED]. This is not meant to be a word for word account of my conversation with [REDACTED]. For the complete conversation, refer to the impounded copy of the CD. [REDACTED] told me essentially the following:

I heard the first thud bang noise and thought it was a dream. Then I sat up in bed. I thought it was odd. I heard [REDACTED] run down the hall, then I knew something was wrong. I was going to dial 911 on my phone, but I didn't know what to say, so I didn't call. I came out to see what was happening and I heard them talking to someone through the door. I don't know if he was breaking in or what. I saw him on the porch going through our Christmas stuff. I saw that he was wearing a hoodie and a black shirt. My room is the one that is next to my parents room (South East side of the house). I wasn't too involved. I just saw the back of him and never saw his face.

I thanked [REDACTED] for speaking to me.

Reporting Detective Kimberly COLLIER

I.D. 5537

Homicide Team: 4

Approved by: Sgt. Michelle Velovich #5353

Date of this report: 12-12-2017

Time: 1100 Hours



**SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT
INVESTIGATOR'S REPORT**

DATE (occurrence): December 10, 2017 (Sunday)

TIME (occurrence): 0626 Hours

LOCATION: [REDACTED]

SUBJECT: OIS/Special Investigation – SDPD Case #17-045880
245(c) PC- Assault w/deadly weapon- SDPD Case #17-045881
460(a) PC- Burglary- SDPD Case #17-045882
Incident #17-120015090
Officer: BUTERA, Richard #5876
Officer: HICKOX, Stephen #7211
Suspect: ZAHACEFSKI, Kyle W/M (24) DOB: 10/30/1993

SUBJECT INTERVIEWED:

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

WITNESS INTERVIEW:

On Sunday, December 10, 2017 at 0639 hours, I was off duty when Lieutenant Todd Griffin, ID 4210, notified me of an officer involved shooting at 1305 Trieste Drive. Lt. Griffin directed me to activate Homicide Team IV and respond to the location to assist with the investigation.

At 0720 hours, I arrived on scene and met with the other members of Homicide Team IV. On this day, Homicide Team IV consisted of Detectives B. Sanchez #6610, I. Delgadillo #5596, #K. Collier #5537, Detective Jonathan Dungan, #6137, and me. Crime Scene Specialists (CSS) H. Morreira #8702 and D. Martinez #8696 also joined the team.

At 0825 hours, Sergeant C. Turner #6518 provided a briefing on the incident. During the briefing, we learned a white male, later identified as Johnnie Zahacefski threatened Officers Butera and Hickox with a knife. Ultimately, Officer Butera fired his AR-15, striking Zahacefski. Zahacefski was pronounced dead at the scene. (See Detective Brian Sanchez's Crime Scene report.) After the briefing Homicide Team IV took over the investigation.

Detective Sanchez conducted a database check in an effort to identify the next of kin for Kyle Zahacefski. He located a possible relative by the name of "[REDACTED]" with a phone number of "[REDACTED]" and "[REDACTED]" with a phone number of "[REDACTED]."

On December 10, 2017, at about 1000 hours, I called the phone number associated with [REDACTED]. A male answered the phone and identified himself as [REDACTED]. He told me that he was Kyle Zahacefski's father. I identified myself as a Sergeant with the San Diego Police Department. [REDACTED] agreed to speak to me. The phone call was not recorded.

Statement of [REDACTED] (witness):

My son, Kyle, has had some trouble in his life. He had some addiction problems. He lives here in [REDACTED]. There is no reason for him to be in San Diego, California. I saw him last Friday here in [REDACTED]. He did not tell me that he was going to California. I don't think he knows anyone in California. He doesn't have a car or any friends in California. I have not spoken to him since Friday. I was going to give him a phone call to check on him. I just figured he was out and about.

When I saw him on Friday, he was not doing good. He was really struggling. He has a serious problem with drugs. You name it, he has taken it. He has a lot of mental problems too, so he uses drugs to "self-medicate." I don't think he has been diagnosed with anything. He has been in and out of jail here in [REDACTED].

At this point in the interview, I informed [REDACTED] that his son was involved in an incident here in San Diego in which he threatened officers with a knife. I informed him that Kyle refused to comply with the officers orders to drop the knife and then Kyle charged the officers with the knife. I informed him that officers shot Kyle to stop the threat and Kyle did not survive his injuries.

[REDACTED] became emotional and asked him if San Diego Police Department has Tasers. I informed him that our officers do have Tasers, but they were not deployed in this incident. [REDACTED] asked me why the Tasers were not deployed. I informed him that Kyle rushed toward the officers in an aggressive manner, armed with a knife, and threatened the officers. The officers gave Kyle demands to drop the knife and he refused.

[REDACTED] thanked me for the information and ended the phone call.

Reporting Detective Sergeant Michelle Velovich I.D. 5353 Homicide Team: IV
Approved by: [Signature] Date of this report: 01-19-2018 Time: 1400 hrs
[REDACTED]

MAJOR CRIME BRIEFING SCRIPT
(Homicide, Robbery, Sex Crimes, Child Abuse Units)

I am (rank/ID#/unit) SGT. CODY TURNER 61883

At 0607 hours, San Diego Police Communications received a call from (name/address/phone#):
[REDACTED]

The call was entered in Communications at 0607 hours.

The call was dispatched at _____ hours. The incident number is 17120015090

The call originally came in as a (type) 5150 V on Beat # 618
at (address) [REDACTED]

Weather conditions at the time of the incident were (clear/rain/foggy, etc.) CLEAR

The approximate temperature at the time of the incident was 57 DEGREES

First officer(s) arrived on scene at 0620 hours.

1) Name J. BAKER UH. 7284 ID # 5388 Unit # 61553

2) Name J. GRAMMONA UH. 7138 ID # 7426 Unit # 61453

3) Name S. HECKOX UH. 7208 ID # 7211 Unit # 61353

4) Name R. BUTERA UH. 7316 ID # 5876 Unit # 62451

5) Name _____ ID # _____ Unit # _____

Medics on Scene:

Paramedic Unit # 1 Engine Co # 22 Transported Victim 1 _____

Paramedic Unit # _____ Engine Co # _____ Transported Victim 2 _____

Paramedic Unit # _____ Engine Co # _____ Transported Victim 3 _____

Paramedic Unit # _____ Engine Co # _____ Transported Victim 4 _____

Paramedic #1 [REDACTED] ID# [REDACTED]

Paramedic #2 [REDACTED] ID# [REDACTED]

ENGINE 22 ID# [REDACTED]

Paramedic #3 [REDACTED] ID# [REDACTED]

Paramedic #4 [REDACTED] ID# [REDACTED]

Paramedic #4 _____ ID# _____

_____ ID# _____

The victim(s) is/was located: (describe scene, position of body, wounds if know and possible weapon)

FLOOR INSIDE [REDACTED] JUST INSIDE A SIDE DOOR IN A LIVINGROOM.
SUBJECT HAS A GUNSHOT WOUND TO THE CHEST AND POSSIBLE GUNSHOT WOUND
TO THE FACE.

The victim was pronounced dead by: Dr. [REDACTED] at 0650 hours.

Suspect Information:

Suspect #1 (Officer: _____ Unit#: _____ Location: _____)

Name: KYLE ZAJACEFSKI

DOB: 10/30/93 Race: W Sex: M Ht. 6' Wt. _____

Address: _____

Phone: _____

Details: _____

Suspect #2 (Officer: _____ Unit#: _____ Location: _____)

Name: _____

DOB: _____ Race: _____ Sex: _____ Ht. _____ Wt. _____

Address: _____

Phone: _____

Details: _____

Suspect #3 (Officer: _____ Unit#: _____ Location: _____)

Name: _____

DOB: _____ Race: _____ Sex: _____ Ht. _____ Wt. _____

Address: _____

Phone: _____

Details: _____

Suspect #4 (Officer: _____ Unit#: _____ Location: _____)

Name: _____

DOB: _____ Race: _____ Sex: _____ Ht. _____ Wt. _____

Address: _____

Phone: _____

Details: _____

Suspect Vehicle:

SYNOPSIS/SUMMARY: Is(, case drug related, domestic violence | ted, gang related, et al

Initial information/interviews have revealed the following scenario/scene conditions:

"T 0607 HOURS WE RECEIVED A RADIO CALL OF A URGENT 5150. THE SUSPECT HAD PORTABLY ~~WON~~ GONE UP TO A RESIDENCE AT [REDACTED] AND ASKED FOR A KNIFE TO KILL HIMSELF. OFFICER BAKER AND OFFICER STAMMONA WERE THE FIRST TO ARRIVE. THE SAW THE SUSPECT ON A HILL IN FRONT OF 1293 TRIESTE DR THE SUSPECT STARTS THROWING BRICKS AT THE OFFICERS OFFICER HECKOX AND OFFICER BUTERA ARRIVED. SUSPECT THROWS BRICKS TOWARDS OFFICER BUTERA. AT LEAST ONE BRICK HITS HIS VEHICLE. SUSPECT GOES TO A DOOR ON THE NORTHWEST SIDE OF [REDACTED]. SUSPECT ~~BREK~~ BREAKS A WINDOW ON THE DOOR AND ENTERS RESIDENCE. BELIEVING SUSPECT WAS BREAKING INTO THE RESIDENCE OFFICERS FOLLOW HIM. OFFICER BUTERA HAD HIS AR-15 AND OFFICER HECKOX HAD A BRANBAG. OFFICER BUTERA AND OFFICER HECKOX CONFRONT SUSPECT. A SUSPECT WAS INSIDE RESIDENCE AND OFFICER BUTERA AND HECKOX WERE AT THE DOOR. THEY SAW SUSPECT ARM HIMSELF WITH A KNIFE. OFFICER BUTERA FIRES APPROXIMATELY FOUR ROUNDS. OFFICER HECKOX FIRED AT LEAST ONE ROUND FROM THE BRANBAG.

Witness Information:

Witness #1 (Officer: ~~RODRIGUEZ-BAHENA #9299~~ Unit#: 61163 Location: [REDACTED])

Name: [REDACTED]

DOB: [REDACTED] Race: [REDACTED] Sex: [REDACTED] Ht. [REDACTED] Wt. [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]

Phone: [REDACTED]

Statement: ASLEEP WITH BOYFRIEND. WAKES UP TO LOUD THUD. BOYFRIEND CHECKS ON IT. BOYFRIEND IS TALKING TO A MALE AT THE DOOR. BOYFRIEND TELLS HER TO CALL 911. BOYFRIEND TELLS HER MALE WANTS A KNIFE TO KILL HIMSELF. GOES TO CHECK ON KIDS. HEARS THUD ON SOUTHSIDE OF HOUSE. LOOKS OUT FRONT WINDOW. SEE SUBJECT ON HER FRONT PATIO. SUBJECT WALKS DOWN STEPS AND TO THE SOUTH. OFFICERS ARRIVE. HEARS ROCKS BEING THROWN. HEARS GUN RACKED AND TALKING. 6 GUN STOPS.

Witness #2 (Officer: R. NISLETT #7689 Unit#: 61163 Location: [REDACTED])

Name: [REDACTED]

DOB: [REDACTED] Race: [REDACTED] Sex: [REDACTED] Ht. [REDACTED] Wt. [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]

Phone: [REDACTED]

Statement: BED ROOM HEARS THUD. LOOKS OUT WINDOW AND SEE MAN IN BUSH OUTSIDE WINDOW. SUSPECT STARTS TO CLIMB ONTO PORCH WITH A ROCK IN HIS HAND. GOES TO FRONT DOOR TO MAKE SURE SECURITY DOOR WAS CLOSED. OPEN FRONT DOOR SEES SUBJECT. MAN ASKS FOR KNIFE TO KILL SELF. TELLS HIM NO HE SHOULD NOT BE DOING IT. WALKS AWAY AND STAYS ON PORCH. SEE SUBJECT WALK DOWN STEPS. HEARS ROCKS BOGS OUTSIDE LOOKED TO SOUTH. DID NOT SEE ANYTHING. HEARS ROCKS. HEARS POLICE, HEARS TALKING THEN HEARS 3 TO 5 SHOTS.

Witness #3 (Officer: A. BULL 6817 Unit#: 62151 Location: [REDACTED])

Name: [REDACTED]

DOB: [REDACTED] Race: [REDACTED] Sex: [REDACTED] Ht. [REDACTED] Wt. [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]

Phone: [REDACTED]

Statement: UPSTAIRS ASLEEP. HEARD LOUD NOISE. CAME DOWNSTAIRS SAW 5 TO 6 OFFICERS IN THE ROOM WITH ONE PERSON ON THE GROUND. HIM AND DAUGHTER ([REDACTED]) ARE THE ONLY PEOPLE WHO SHOULD BE IN THE HOUSE. ALL DOORS AND WINDOWS ARE LOCKED. [REDACTED]

Witness #4 (Officer: _____ Unit#: _____ Location: _____)

Name: _____

DOB: _____ Race: _____ Sex: _____ Ht. _____ Wt. _____

Address: _____

Phone: _____

Statement: _____

Witness #5 (Officer: _____ Unit#: _____ Location: _____)

Name: _____

DOB: _____ Race: _____ Sex: _____ Ht. _____ Wt. _____

Address: _____

Phone: _____

Statement: _____

Witness #6 (Officer: _____ Unit#: _____ Location: _____)

Name: _____

DOB: _____ Race: _____ Sex: _____ Ht. _____ Wt. _____

Address: _____

Phone: _____

Statement: _____

Witness #7 (Officer: _____ Unit#: _____ Location: _____)

Name: _____

DOB: _____ Race: _____ Sex: _____ Ht. _____ Wt. _____

Address: _____

Phone: _____

Statement: _____

C

C

○

○

○

Evidence:

BWC – OFFICER:	<u>BUTERA</u>	ID#:	<u>5876</u>
BWC – OFFICER:	<u>HECKER</u>	ID#:	<u>7211</u>
BWC – OFFICER:	<u>BAKER</u>	ID#:	<u>5388</u>
BWC – OFFICER:	<u>GIAMMONA</u>	ID#:	<u>7426</u>
BWC – OFFICER:	_____	ID#:	_____
BWC – OFFICER:	_____	ID#:	_____
BWC – OFFICER:	_____	ID#:	_____
BWC – OFFICER:	_____	ID#:	_____
BWC – OFFICER:	_____	ID#:	_____
BWC – OFFICER:	_____	ID#:	_____
BWC – OFFICER:	_____	ID#:	_____

Are there any questions?

Maintain control of the scene until the scene is released to the investigator. Do not release the scene prior to the arrival of an investigator without the approval of an investigator.

Control of the scene was relinquished to A/SGT GREEN #6820 at 0900 hours.

SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT
HOMICIDE SCENE ROSTER/SUMMARY REPORT

Location: _____ Date: _____ Time: _____ Beat: _____

INCIDENT NUMBER: _____

Suspect(s): _____ Victim(s): _____

Sgt./Lt.: _____ ID# _____ Scribe: _____ ID#: _____

SERGEANT'S CHECK LIST

1. _____ SCENE CONTAINMENT, PROTECT EVIDENCE. TIME PERIMETER ESTABLISHED _____ HRS.
2. _____ INSURE SCENE IS LARGE ENOUGH (CONSIDER ESCAPE ROUTE OF SUSPECT).
3. _____ NEIGHBORHOOD CHECK.
4. _____ IDENTIFY, ISOLATE AND INTERVIEW ALL WITNESSES.
5. _____ DOCUMENT WITNESS SEARCH.
6. _____ ATTEMPT TO IDENTIFY THE SUSPECT.
7. _____ BROADCAST ALL UNITS IF NECESSARY.
8. _____ CONDUCT A FOLLOW UP INVESTIGATION WHENEVER POSSIBLE.
9. _____ RECORD ALL LICENSE PLATES IN SCENE AREA.
10. _____ PREPARE A LIST OF KEY WITNESSES TO DISCUSS DURING HOMICIDE BRIEFING.
11. _____ REVIEW AND APPROVE ALL REPORTS FROM PATROL OFFICERS AT SCENE (HEADING ON REPORTS).
12. _____ COMPLETE THE HOMICIDE ROSTER REPORT FORM.

UNIT RESPONSE AND ASSIGNMENT

1ST OFFICER/UNITS ON SCENE:

1. _____ ID# _____ 2. _____ ID# _____
3. _____ ID# _____ 4. _____ ID# _____

OFFICER'S ENTERING SCENE:

1. _____ ID# _____ 2. _____ ID# _____
3. _____ ID# _____ 4. _____ ID# _____
5. _____ ID# _____ 6. _____ ID# _____

OFFICER'S AT SCENE:


	NAME	ID#	UNIT #	ARJIS 9	SCENE ASSIGNMENT
1.	TOM	6058	613B1	X	WITNESS STATEMENT
2.	SIMON	7605	613J1	X	PERIMETER
3.	HICKOX	7211	613J3	X	
4.	HODGES	5245	615J1	X	PERIMETER
5.					
6.	DEWOODY	7574	627B3	X	PERIMETER
7.	WALLIN	6018	622J3	X	PERIMETER
8.	PINON	6661	664Q	X	PERIMETER
9.	FLORES	5907	664Q	X	PERIMETER
10.	LT. LARA	5591	21		
11.	BUTERA	5876	624J1	X	
12.					
13.					
14.					
15.					



PARAMEDICS UNIT # 1. _____ 2. _____ 3. _____ FIRE UNIT # 1. _____ 2. _____ 3. _____

HOMICIDE TEAM # _____ ASSUMED CONTROL OF THE SCENE AT _____ HOURS.

WITNESS CHECK/DETENTION

	NAME	DOB	SS #	ADDRESS AND PHONE	OFFICER	ID #
1.					LEAVELL	7348
2.					LEAVELL	7348
3.					LEAVELL	7348
4.					SONGU	7647
5.					TOM	6058
6.					VACCARELLO	7616
7.					VACCARELLO	7616
8.	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
9.	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____

NARRATIVE

SGT / LT _____ ID # _____

SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT HOMICIDE SCENE ROSTER/SUMMARY REPORT

Location: 1293 TRIESTE DR Date: 12/10/2017 Time: 0626 Beat: 618
INCIDENT NUMBER: 17120015090

Suspect(s): ZAHACEFSKI, KYLE B Victim(s): [REDACTED]
10/30/1993, 6'0, BR, H2L
Sgt./Lt.: SGT. TURNER ID 6518 Scribe: VACCARELLO ID#: 7616

SERGEANT'S CHECK LIST

1. ☐ SCENE CONTAINMENT, PROTECT EVIDENCE. TIME PERIMETER ESTABLISHED 0635 HRS.
2. ☐ INSURE SCENE IS LARGE ENOUGH (CONSIDER ESCAPE ROUTE OF SUSPECT).
3. ☐ NEIGHBORHOOD CHECK.
4. ☐ IDENTIFY, ISOLATE AND INTERVIEW ALL WITNESSES.
5. ☐ DOCUMENT WITNESS SEARCH.
6. ☐ ATTEMPT TO IDENTIFY THE SUSPECT.
7. ☐ BROADCAST ALL UNITS IF NECESSARY.
8. ☐ CONDUCT A FOLLOW UP INVESTIGATION WHENEVER POSSIBLE.
9. ☐ RECORD ALL LICENSE PLATES IN SCENE AREA.
10. ☐ PREPARE A LIST OF KEY WITNESSES TO DISCUSS DURING HOMICIDE BRIEFING.
11. ☐ REVIEW AND APPROVE ALL REPORTS FROM PATROL OFFICERS AT SCENE (HEADING ON REPORTS).
12. ☐ COMPLETE THE HOMICIDE ROSTER REPORT FORM.

UNIT RESPONSE AND ASSIGNMENT

1ST OFFICER/UNITS ON SCENE:

1. <u>BAKER</u>	ID# <u>5388</u>	2. <u>GIAMMONA</u>	ID# <u>7426</u>
3. <u>HICKOX</u>	ID# <u>7211</u>	4. <u>BUTERA</u>	ID# <u>5876</u>

OFFICER'S ENTERING SCENE:

1. <u>HOUCHINS</u>	ID# <u>6789</u>	2. <u>RILEY</u>	ID# <u>7265</u>
3. <u>BULL</u>	ID# <u>6817</u>	4. <u>GIAMMONA</u>	ID# <u>7426</u>
5. <u>DAO</u>	ID# <u>7122</u>	6. <u>BUTERA</u>	ID# <u>5876</u>
<u>HICKOX</u>	<u>7211</u>	<u>BAKER</u>	<u>5388</u>

OFFICER'S AT SCENE:

NAME	ID#	UNIT #	ARJIS 9	SCENE ASSIGNMENT
1. <u>D. RODRIGUEZ</u>	<u>6800</u>	<u>61163</u>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<u>RP STATEMENT</u>
2. <u>R. MISLEIT</u>	<u>7689</u>	<u>61163</u>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<u>RP STATEMENT</u>
3. <u>DAO</u>	<u>7122</u>	<u>621K3</u>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<u>WITNESS STATEMENT</u>
4. <u>RILEY</u>	<u>7265</u>	<u>621K3</u>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<u>A-9</u>
5. <u>SONGU</u>	<u>7647</u>	<u>627K1</u>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<u>WITNESS STATEMENT</u>
6. <u>FLANAGAN</u>	<u>7289</u>	<u>627K1</u>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<u>LICENSE PLATE LIST</u>
7. <u>VACCARELLO</u>	<u>7616</u>	<u>611K1</u>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<u>SCRIBE</u>
8. <u>HOUCHINS</u>	<u>6789</u>	<u>62251</u>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<u>ENTERED SCENE/CPR</u>
9. <u>BULL</u>	<u>6817</u>	<u>62151</u>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<u>ENTERED SCENE/CPR</u>
10. <u>HUNGARTER</u>	<u>7171</u>	<u>61451</u>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<u>PERIMETER</u>
11. <u>LEAVELL</u>	<u>7348</u>	<u>611K1</u>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<u>PERIMETER/WITNESS STATEMENT</u>
12. <u>GARCIA</u>	<u>7291</u>	<u>627J3</u>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<u>PERIMETER</u>
13. <u>BELLAND</u>	<u>5840</u>	<u>623K1</u>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<u>BAKER STATEMENT</u>
14. <u>LOVELL</u>	<u>5851</u>	<u>623K1</u>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<u>WITNESS CHECK/GIAMMONA STATEMENT</u>
15. <u>A/SGT. GREEN</u>	<u>6820</u>	<u>61251</u>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<u>A9</u>

PARAMEDICS UNIT # 1. 1 2. 3. FIRE UNIT # 1. 22 2. 3.

HOMICIDE TEAM # 4 ASSUMED CONTROL OF THE SCENE AT HOURS.

WITNESS CHECK/DETENTION

	NAME	DOB	SS #	ADDRESS AND PHONE	OFFICER	ID #
1.					RODRIGUEZ	6800
2.					WISLETT	7689
3.					DAO	7122
4.					BELLAND	5840
5.					BELLAND	5840
6.					BELLAND	5840
7.					LOWELL	5851
8.					LEAVELL	7348
9.					LEAVELL	7348

NARRATIVE

INCIDENT START TIME: 0607

SHOTS FIRED - 0626, MEDICS 97 ON SCENE 0633

1144: 0650 BY DR. PETER SOLOMAN UCSD

SGT / LT ID #

Hey there! Okay here is the breakdown, in no particular order. And like I said on D2 I was putting units on it when I was able to so that's why I included the time they sent the initial message if they did so that if you need that info you have it. RC06 Charissa Olivas

<u>Unit Designator</u>	<u>Employee ID</u>	<u>97 Time</u>	<u>Time of Message if One was Sent</u>
614J3	7426	0620	
616S3	6518	0631	
615J1	5245	0631	0620
611G3	6800/7689	0630	0622
613B1	6058	0631	0623
627J3	7291/8672	0632	0623
621K3	7122/7265	0629	0623
612S1	6820	0630	
613J1	7605	0641	0633
664Q	5907/6661	0643	
661Q	5827	0635	
627K1	7289/7647	0707	0633
614J1	7171	0707	0629
627B3	7574	0630	0623
621J1	6817	0632	0623
611K1	7348/7616	0629	0624
623K1	5840/5851	0632	
622J1	6789	0630	
613J1	7605	0641	
615J3	5388	0620	
624J1	5876	0621	
622J3	6018	0729	
613J3	7211	0621	0616
665Q	7454/7502	0632	0625



**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL
OFFICER'S REPORT
NARRATIVE**

INCIDENT #
17120015090

☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY
☐ CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.
☐ FROM ☐ CRIME
☐ OTHER

PAGE	OF	CASE NUMBER
MONTH	DAY	YEAR
12	10	2012
DAY OF WEEK	TIME	
SUN	0607	
BEAT	DISTRICT	
618		

CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)

CITY

SAN DIEGO

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM

SUSPECT (IF NAMED)

PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

ON 12-10-2012, AT APPROXIMATELY 0620 HOURS, OFFICER W. LOWELL #585, AND I AND I RESPONDED TO A SISO VIOLENT DISPATCH AT LAPADMA ST AND POINT LOMA BL. WHILE ENROUTE, OFFICER'S ALARM "SHOTS FIRED" AT THE LOCATION. I CONDUCTED WITNESS CHECKS AT THE NEIGHBORING RESIDENCES.

SAT M. LANDOLPH #618, ASKED ME TO GET A STATEMENT FROM OFFICER JAMES BAKER #5388.

STATEMENTS:

[REDACTED] ESSENTIALLY TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING: BUT ON
I DID ^{NOT} HEAR ANYTHING. I ONLY HEARD THE COMMOTION OF THE POLICE VEHICLES. I WOKED MY WIFE UP AND HE LOOKED OUT WINDOW BUT COULDN'T SEE ANYTHING.

[REDACTED] ESSENTIALLY TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING: BUT ON
I HEARD NOTHING. I DID HEAR THE SIRENS. MY BEDROOM IS IN THE BACK. THERE ARE A LOT OF PEOPLE IN AND OUT OF ONE OF THE HOUSES ACROSS THE STREET.

[REDACTED] ESSENTIALLY TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING: BUT ON
I WAS SLEEPING AND DIDN'T HEAR ANYTHING. A LOT OF PEOPLE HAVE BEEN IN AREA.

STATEMENT OF OFFICER JAMES BAKER #5388: BUT OFF

BAKER ESSENTIALLY TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING:

7. I WOKED TO [REDACTED] ON A REPORT OF A VIOLENT SISO DISPATCH. THE ORIGINAL R/P STATED AMMIE WAS ASKING FOR A KNIFE TO KILL HIMSELF. THE R/P WAS

REPORTING OFFICER	I.D. #	DIVISION	APPROVED BY:	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	TIME
BELOW	5850	1-1	A/SGT. GREEN #682	12	10	17	
DATE OF REPORT:							

(continued) About his neighbor neighborhood. I moved on scene and didn't see the guy. EMILIE (GAMMON #7426) arrived and I saw the guy at [REDACTED] He was on his hands and knees in the planter. I advised dispatch. EMILIE and I started giving verbal commands to come out the bushes but he did not comply. At this point he was only about like he was. I continued to give him verbal commands.

The guy stood up and put the bag on the table. He was holding an object in his hand. I advised dispatch. Officers began to look at the bag. I told them what was happening when I told EMILIE. The guy started checking notes at 15 and one came out with a bag of LEAVES. The leaves look like they were actual leaves. They were hitting the street so we backed off to wait crime.

I think MICKY and DIAMOND got their bearings. I tried to advise dispatch as much as I could without taking it by a bail. The guy was on an elevated property overlooking where we were at.

The guy went up to the residence and then I started hearing loud banging. I advised dispatch the guy was banging into the place. I could see he was holding a bag of objects that looked like a V. Since the P/O stated the man was acting on things I knew that's what the man was doing in his hand. I believed the guy had a knife.

BUTCH and MICKY were also in the neighborhood. BUTCH and his wife now. I lost sight of them (and continued the loud sounds) back from the door. GAMMON and I started going to the stairs to witness I last saw the guy and the loud banging was heard.

**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL
OFFICER'S REPORT
NARRATIVE**

☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY
CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.
FROM ☐ CRIME
☐ OTHER

INCIDENT #
17120015090

PAGE 3 OF 4 CASE NUMBER

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY) MONTH 12 DAY 10 YEAR 2017 DAY OF WEEK SUN TIME 0649

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) CITY SAN DIEGO BEAT 618 DISTRICT

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM SUSPECT (IF NAMED) PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

I COULD SEE THE TOP OF THE DOOR WAS BROKEN. I THINK IT WAS RICK BUTERA TELLING THE GUY TO "DROP IT" AND "HANDS UP". I THEN HEARD 3 OR 4 GUNSHOTS. I THINK IT WAS RICK WHO PUT OUT "SHOTS FIRED". I HELD AT THE DOOR.

THE HOMEOWNER, OR SOME GUY AT THAT POINT, CAME OUT IN A BATHROBE. WE DIDN'T KNOW WHO HE WAS SO WE STARTED TO GIVE HIM VERBAL COMMANDS TO STOP. I QUICKLY REALIZED HE WAS THE HOMEOWNER. THE HOMEOWNER STARTED ASKING IF HIS DAUGHTER WAS OKAY. JACKIE CHECKED AND LOCATED THE DAUGHTER UNHARMED.

I 'K HICKOX BEHIND SHOTGUN AND SECURED IT INSIDE OF HIS VEHICLE.

OTHER UNITS STARTED TO ARRIVE SO I STARTED DIRECTING THEM WHERE TO GO.

IF YOU LOOK AT THE ADVANTAGE POINT OF WHERE THE GUY WAS CHUCKING ROCKS AT U.S., HE COULDN'T DO ANYTHING. HE HAD THE ELEVATION AND THEN HE STARTED CHUCKING THE ROCKS AT US. THE ENTIRE FRONT YARD IS PLANTED AND ZIG ZAG WALKWAY.

WHEN I HEARD THE BANGING AT THE DOOR IT SOUNDED LIKE HE WAS BREAKING INTO THE PLACE. I DIDN'T KNOW WHY HE WAS BREAKING INTO PLACE OR WHOSE WHO WAS INSIDE THE RESIDENCE. I DID HAVE MY BWC ON TOO.

-STATEMENT OVER-

REPORTING OFFICER	I.D. #	DIVISION	APPROVED BY:	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	TIME
<u>Beckman</u>	5840	11.1	<u>Alfonso Green</u> #6820	12	10	17	
DATE OF REPORT:							

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

AT THIS LOCATION.

BUNBANA STREET. HE THEN ADVISED DETAILIES OF THIS LOCATION. I STAYED

I DROVE SAT B. GREEN, 6820, OF THE ITEMS IN THE 1300 BLOCK OF 5TH

I LOCATED A SINGLE ALIBERTS BOX (CAMELS) AT THE SIDE OF 1294 THIRTEENTH

OFFICERS WERE PARKED. I USED YELLOW POLICE TAPE TO SECURE THE SCENE.

THE TRAIL UP TO THIRTEENTH DRIVE TO THE PARKED VEHICLES OF THE UNIT.

WENT UP AND A TRAIL THROUGH IT AS IF SOMEONE HAD JUST WALKED. I FOLLOWED

I CHECKED THE REAR OF THE RESIDENT WITH WOOD CHIP CHAIN STAKE. THE

SEVERAL LBS OF ALIBERTS (CAMELS) WITH ONE PARTIALLY CONSUMED ALIBERTS

CLOSER I SAW A BARKER L4 CELL PHONE, BLUE CO. BARKER CONTAINER.

ON THE SIDEWALK MY TWO SHIRTS AND BARKER SPOONER PIPES. AS I LOOKED

LOCATION IS ACTUALLY THE REAR DRIVE WAY/HALLWAY TO HIS RESIDENCE.

PHON MIGHT. I WALKED ME TO THE REAR OF HIS RESIDENCE. THIS

WALKED TO HIS BARKER. HE STATED THE ITEMS WERE NOT THERE THE

WALKED TO ME AND STATED HE FOUND T-SHIRTS AND PIPES

☒ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL
OFFICER'S REPORT
NARRATIVE

INC#17120015090

CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.

FROM ☐ CRIME

☐ OTHER

PAGE

1 OF 2

CASE NUMBER

DATE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)

MONTH

12

DAY

10

YEAR

2017

DAY OF WEEK

SUN

TIME

0607

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)

CITY

SAN DIEGO

BEAT

6018

DISTRICT

PL6

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM

SUSPECT (IF NAMED)

ZAHACEFSKI, KYLE

PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

ON 12-10-17, AT ABOUT 0600 HOURS, I RESPONDED TO A REQUEST FOR COVER NOW BY OFFICERS IN THE AREA OF 1200 TRIESTE DRIVE. OFFICERS THERE WERE RESPONDING TO A REPORT OF A MALE PIONEER KNOCKING ON THE DOORS OF RESIDENCES. AS I WAS EN ROUTE TO THE CALL ONE OF THE OFFICERS ALERTED THAT SHOTS HAD BEEN FIRED. AS I CONTINUED OFFICERS ADVISED THAT THEY NEEDED TRAFFIC BLOCKED AT THE NORTH AND SOUTH ENDS OF TRIESTE DRIVE. I PARKED MY PATROL VEHICLE AT TRIESTE DRIVE AND LA PALOMA STREET AND FOLLOWED RESPONDING OFFICERS INTO A RESIDENCE AT 1293 TRIESTE DRIVE. WHEN I ENTERED, I SAW TWO OFFICERS PERFORMING CPR ON A MALE WHO WAS LYING ON THE FLOOR OF A DOWNSTAIRS LIVING AREA. AT 0633 HOURS, I RELIEVED THE OFFICERS AND CONTINUED PERFORMING CHEST COMPRESSIONS ON THE MALE (LATER IDENTIFIED AS KYLE ZAHACEFSKI). I PERFORMED CHEST COMPRESSIONS ON ZAHACEFSKI UNTIL 0638 HRS. PARAMEDIC #1 AND ENGINE 22 ARRIVED ON SCENE AND RELIEVED ME. PARAMEDICS TREATED ZAHACEFSKI UNTIL 0650 HOURS WHEN HE WAS PRONOUNCED DECEASED BY DR. SOLOMAN AT UCSD HOSPITAL. I REMAINED ON SCENE AND OBTAINED NAMES AND IDS FROM THE RESPONDING PARAMEDICS AS FOLLOWS:

REPORTING OFFICER

A. Bull

I.D. #

6017

DIVISION

WI

APPROVED BY:

A. GREEN

#6020

DATE OF REPORT:

MONTH

12

DAY

10

YEAR

17

TIME

0730



PARAMEDIC #1

CHRY # 736962

CHRY # 25153

ENGINE # 22

CAPT. W. ALLEGRE # 232345

SPRINKLER # 22564

HUMPHRIES # 23657

RICHARDS # 11635

I REMAINED IN THE HOUSE WITH THE BODY UNTIL I WAS RELEASED BY DET. JAMES # 6010 AT 1501 HRS.

**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL
OFFICER'S REPORT
NARRATIVE**

☒ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.

FROM ☐ CRIME

☐ OTHER

17120015090

PAGE

1 OF 1

CASE NUMBER

CC SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)

MONTH

12

DAY

10

YEAR

2017

DAY OF WEEK

SUN

TIME

0720

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)

CITY

SAN DIEGO

BEAT

618

DISTRICT

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM

SUSPECT (IF NAMED)

KYLE ZAHACEFSKI

PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

ON 12-10-17, OFFICER RILEY AND I RESPONDED TO A 5150 VIOLENT CALL TO ASSIST OFFICERS ON SCENE. OFFICER RILEY AND I ARRIVED ON SCENE AT APPROXIMATELY 0632 HOURS. I WAS DIRECTED INSIDE THE RESIDENCE OF [REDACTED] AND SPOKE WITH THE OWNER, [REDACTED]. I OBTAINED [REDACTED] STATEMENT AND PROVIDED SCENE SECURITY. I ADVISED [REDACTED] THAT OFFICERS WILL BE ON SCENE FOR AN EXTENDED AMOUNT OF TIME TO CONDUCT AN INVESTIGATION. [REDACTED] STATED HE UNDERSTOOD BUT WANTED TO STAY IN THE RESIDENCE. I WAS RELIEVED BY OFFICER BULL #6817.

STATEMENT OF [REDACTED] (WITNESS):

[REDACTED] STATED HE WAS ASLEEP UPSTAIRS WHEN HE HEARD A LOUD NOISE. [REDACTED] WENT DOWNSTAIRS AND SAW FIVE TO SIX OFFICERS IN HIS RESIDENCE. [REDACTED] ALSO SAW A MAN ON THE GROUND. [REDACTED] STATED ONLY HE AND HIS DAUGHTER WERE SUPPOSED TO BE IN THE RESIDENCE. [REDACTED] BELIEVED ALL HIS DOORS AND WINDOWS WERE LOCKED. [REDACTED] STATED [REDACTED]

REPORTING OFFICER

DAO

I.D. #

7122

DIVISION

W/3

APPROVED BY:

A/SGT. GREEN #6820

DATE OF REPORT:

MONTH

12

DAY

10

YEAR

17

TIME

CASE NUMBER:

OF

**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL
OFFICER'S REPORT
NARRATIVE**

☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY
CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.
FROM ☐ CRIME
☐ OTHER

PAGE 1 OF 1				CASE NUMBER 17120015090	
MONTH 12		DAY 10	YEAR 2017	DAY OF WEEK SUNDAY	TIME 0635
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)				CITY	DISTRICT 0700
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM		SUSPECT (IF NAMED)		PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)	

ON 12/10/17, AT APPROXIMATELY 0630 HOURS, I RESPONDED TO A RADIO CALL REQUEST FOR A COVER NOW AT [REDACTED], WHILE I WAS ENROUTE THERE WAS AN UPDATE THAT SHOTS HAD BEEN FIRED. I ARRIVED ON SCENE AND SGT. TURNER #6518 INSTRUCTED ME TO BLOCK OFF THE EAST ALLEY OF 1300 TRIESTE DRIVE WITH POLICE LINE TAPE. I BLOCKED OFF THE ALLEY WITH POLICE TAPE.

REPORTING OFFICER DEWOODY	I.D. # 7574	DIVISION W/3	APPROVED BY: A/SGT. GREEN #6800	DATE OF REPORT: MONTH 12 DAY 10 YEAR 17	TIME
---------------------------	-------------	--------------	---------------------------------	---	------

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL ADDITIONAL VICTIMS AND/OR WITNESSES

INCIDENT NUMBER 17120015090	
PAGE 1 of 1	CASE NUMBER 0000000

VICTIM / WITNESS

W		WTYPE 06	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUS / OR ORGANIZATION) [REDACTED]						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]			CITY [REDACTED]			STATE CA		ZIP 92107	
RACE [REDACTED]	SEX [REDACTED]	DATE OF BIRTH [REDACTED]	VICTIM INJURED	EXTENT OF TREATMENT	INTERPRETER REQUIRED	LANGUAGE	VICTIM RELATION TO UNK	SUSPECT STRNG	V/W ASSIST N
CONTACT [REDACTED]									
CONTACT [REDACTED]									
ID [REDACTED]									
ID [REDACTED]									
STATUS UNEMP	EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY) N/A			BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		STATE
ZIP									
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION N/A									

REPORTING OFFICER SEAN FLANAGAN	I.D. # 7289	DIVISION W1	AGENCY SDPD	DATE OF REPORT 12/10/2017	TIME 14:38
---	-----------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	-------------------------------------	----------------------

☒ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL
OFFICER'S REPORT
NARRATIVE

CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.

FROM ☐ CRIME

☐ OTHER

17120015090

PAGE

1 OF 1

CASE NUMBER

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)

MONTH

12

DAY

10

YEAR

2017

DAY OF WEEK

SUN

TIME

1308

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)

CITY

SAN DIEGO

BEAT

618

DISTRICT

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM

SUSPECT (IF NAMED)

PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

ON 12/10/2017 OFFICER SONGU AND I WERE DISPATCHED TO A RADIO CALL
LOCATED AT [REDACTED] (EVENT # 17120015090). THE RADIO
CALL WAS IN REGARDS TO A MALE SUBJECT THREATENING TO KILL HIMSELF
WITH A KNIFE.

I SPOKE WITH [REDACTED] LIVES ACROSS THE
STREET AT [REDACTED]

STATEMENT OF [REDACTED] (WITNESS):

[REDACTED] STATED THE FOLLOWING (PARAPHRASED).

[REDACTED] FOUND AN AXE PICK IN HIS BACKYARD. [REDACTED] FOUND THE
AXE PICK DIRECTLY OUTSIDE HIS BACK WINDOW. THE AXE PICK
DOES NOT BELONG TO [REDACTED] [REDACTED] FIRST NOTICED THE AXE PICK
TODAY AT ABOUT 1158 HOURS. [REDACTED] DID NOT SEE THE AXE PICK
YESTERDAY.

[REDACTED] WAS UNAVAILABLE TO PROVIDE ME ANY FURTHER DETAILS.

REPORTING OFFICER

FLANAGAN

I.D. #

7289

DIVISION

W1

APPROVED BY:

A/Sgt. Green #6820

DATE OF
REPORT:

MONTH

12

DAY

10

YEAR

2017

TIME

1325

Not
Used

**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL
OFFICER'S REPORT
NARRATIVE**

☒ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.
FROM ☐ CRIME
☐ OTHER _____

17120015090

PAGE 1 OF 2 CASE NUMBER

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)

MONTH 12 DAY 10 YEAR 2017 DAY OF WEEK SUN TIME 0710

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)
5150 V

CITY

SAN DIEGO

BEAT 618 DISTRICT

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM

SUSPECT (IF NAMED)

PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

ON 12/10/2017 AT ABOUT 0633 HOURS, I WAS WORKING PATROL IN THE CITY OF SAN DIEGO. I WAS DRIVING A MARKED PATROL VEHICLE IN FULL POLICE UNIFORM. I WAS PARTNERED WITH OFFICER SONGU (ID # 7647) OFFICER SONGU AND I WERE DISPATCHED TO A RADIO CALL LOCATED AT [REDACTED] (BEAT # 618). THE RADIO CALL WAS IN REGARDS TO A MALE SUBJECT AT THE REPORTING PARTY'S FRONT DOOR. THE MALE SUBJECT WAS REPORTEDLY ASKING THE REPORTING PARTY, [REDACTED] FOR A WIFE TO KILL HIMSELF.

HEARD OVER THE AIR, OFFICER BUTERA (ID # 5876) ADVISE THE MALE SUBJECT WAS MAKING HIS WAY INTO THE HOUSE. OFFICER BUTERA UPDATED DISPATCH SAYING, "SHOTS FIRED."

OFFICER SONGU AND I ARRIVED ON SCENE. OFFICER SONGU AND I, CHECKED IN WITH SERGEANT TURNER (ID # 6518). I WAS ASSIGNED TO WRITE ALL THE LICENSE PLATES OF VEHICLES PARKED ON BOTH THE WEST AND EAST CURBLINE OF TRIESTE DRIVE, FROM 1256 - 1300 TRIESTE DRIVE.

THE FOLLOWING VEHICLES WERE PARKED ALONG THE WEST CURBLINE:

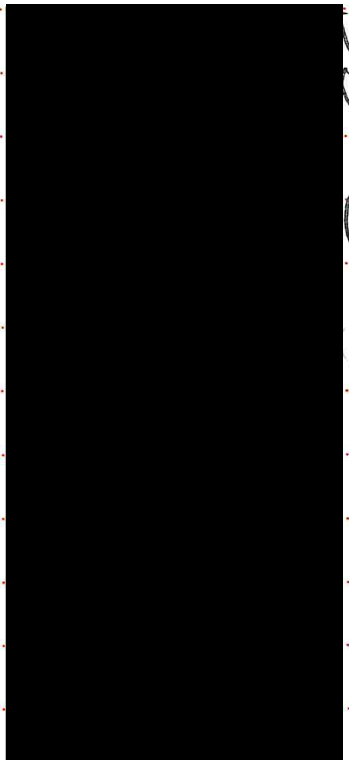
- 1.) [REDACTED]
- 2.) [REDACTED]
- 3.) [REDACTED]
- 4.) [REDACTED]

REPORTING OFFICER	I.D. #	DIVISION	APPROVED BY:	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	TIME
FLANAGAN	7289	W1	A/SGT. GREEN #6825	12	10	2017	0803

ARJIS-9 (REV. 9-84)

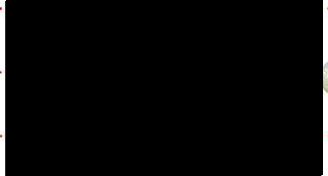
CONTINUED ☒

- 13.)
- 12.)
- 11.)
- 10.)
- 9.)
- 8.)
- 7.)
- 6.)
- 5.)
- 4.)
- 3.)
- 2.)
- 1.)



THE FOLLOWING VEHICLES WERE PARKED ALONG THE EAST CURBLINE:

- 9.)
- 8.)
- 7.)
- 6.)
- 5.)



☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY
CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.
FROM ☐ CRIME
☐ OTHER

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL
OFFICER'S REPORT
NARRATIVE

INCIDENT #
174200 15090

PAGE 1 OF 1		CASE NUMBER				
CC. - SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)		MONTH DEC	DAY 10	YEAR 2017	DAY OF WEEK SUN	TIME 0640
LOC [REDACTED]		CITY SAN DIEGO			BEAT 68	DISTRICT
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM		SUSPECT (IF NAMED)			PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)	

OFFICER NARRATIVE:

ON SUNDAY, DECEMBER 10, 2017, OFFICER R. PINON #6661 AND I REPORTED TO AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING LOCATED ON THE 1300 TRIESTE DR. AFTER SPEAKING WITH A/SGT. B. GREEN #6820 WE ASSISTED IN TAPING OFF THE OUTER PERIMETER OF POINT LOMA AVE AND TRIESTE DR. OFFICER A. LEAVELL #7348 RELIEVED US OF THE POST.

REPORTING OFFICER R. FLORES	I.D. # 5957	DIVISION WEST	APPROVED BY: A/SGT. GREEN #6820	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH 12	DAY 10	YEAR 17	TIME
--------------------------------	----------------	------------------	------------------------------------	-----------------	-------------	-----------	------------	------



☒ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL
OFFICER'S REPORT
NARRATIVE

CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.

FROM ☐ CRIME

☐ OTHER

17120015090

PAGE

1 OF 2

CASE NUMBER

CC - SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)

MONTH

12

DAY

10

YEAR

2017

DAY OF WEEK

SUN

TIME

0718

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)

CITY

SAN DIEGO, CA

BEAT

618

DISTRICT

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM

SUSPECT (IF NAMED)

ZAHACEFSKI, KYLE

PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE:

ON 12/10/2017, AT AROUND 0620 HOURS, I RESPONDED TO ASSIST OFFICERS REGARDING A MALE WHO WAS THROWING ROCKS AT OFFICERS AT [REDACTED] PRIOR TO MY ARRIVAL, IT WAS ADVISED OVER THE RADIO THAT "SHOTS FIRED."

I ARRIVED ON SCENE AND TOOK UP PERIMETER BEHIND THE TA-ET ADDRESS ON [REDACTED]. I MAINTAINED THE PERIMETER UNTIL I WAS RELIEVED BY OFFICER HUNGARTER AT AROUND 0710 HOURS. #7171

REPORTING OFFICER

GARCIA

I.D. #

7291

DIVISION

W

APPROVED BY:

A/SGT. GREEN #620

DATE OF REPORT:

MONTH

12

DAY

10

YEAR

17

TIME

ARJIS - 9 (REV. 9-84)



22037129

CONTINUED ☒

NOT
USED

☒ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL
OFFICER'S REPORT
NARRATIVE

CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.
FROM ☐ CRIME
☐ OTHER

PAGE 1 OF 1

17120015090
CASE NUMBER

CL SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)

MONTH 12

DAY 10

YEAR 17

DAY OF WEEK SUN

TIME 0607

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)

CITY

SAN DIEGO

BEAT 618

DISTRICT

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM

SUSPECT (IF NAMED)

PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

OFFICERS STATEMENT:

ON 12/10/2017, AT APPROXIMATELY 0630 HOURS, I RESPONDED TO [REDACTED] TO ASSIST OFFICERS ON A CALL OF A VIOLENT DISTURBANCE. AS I WAS RESPONDING TO THE SCENE I HEARD OFFICERS ADVISE THAT SHOTS HAD BEEN FIRED. I ARRIVED ON SCENE AND DIRECTED SEVERAL OFFICERS TO TAKE PERIMETER POSITIONS IN AN ATTEMPT TO CONTROL THE SCENE AND PRESERVE EVIDENCE. I REMAINED ON SCENE UNTIL I WAS ADVISED BY DETECTIVES TO BREAK DOWN THE PERIMETER AND OPEN THE ROADWAY. I LEFT THE SCENE AT APPROXIMATELY 1330 HOURS.

REPORTING OFFICER

I.D. #

DIVISION

APPROVED BY:

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

TIME

GREEN

6830

W-1

SGT N. LINK 6278

DATE OF REPORT:

12

10

17

1200



**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL
OFFICER'S REPORT
NARRATIVE**

☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY
CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.
FROM ☐ CRIME
☐ OTHER _____

17120015090

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)				MONTH 12	DAY 10	YEAR 17	PAGE OF	CASE NUMBER	
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) [REDACTED]				CITY SAN DIEGO			DAY OF WEEK SUN	BEAT 618	TIME 0630
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM				SUSPECT (IF NAMED)			PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)		

OFFICER'S STATEMENT: ON 12-10-17 AT 0631 HOURS I RESPONDED TO [REDACTED] FOR A COVER CALL. UPON ARRIVAL I TOOK A PERIMETER TRAFFIC POST AT TRIESTE DR. AND LA PALOMA ST. I HELD THAT POST UNTIL RELIEVED BY TAKING DOWN THE OUTER PERIMETER POST AT 1340 HOURS.

REPORTING OFFICER D. HODGES	I.D. # 5245	DIVISION W-1	APPROVED BY: [Signature] #5820	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH 12	DAY 10	YEAR 17	TIME 1340
--------------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------------------------	-----------------	-------------	-----------	------------	--------------

Not used

☒ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY
CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.
FROM ☐ CRIME
☐ OTHER

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL
OFFICER'S REPORT
NARRATIVE

INC: 17120015090

PAGE 1 OF 1				CASE NUMBER				
SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)				MONTH 12	DAY 10	YEAR 2017	DAY OF WEEK SUN	TIME 0607
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)				CITY SAN DIEGO		BEAT 618		DISTRICT
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM				SUSPECT (IF NAMED) ZAHACEFSKI, KYLE BENJAMIN		PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)		

ON 12-10-17 I WAS IN FULL POLICE UNIFORM AND A MARKED PATROL CAR WHEN I RESPONDED TO A RADIO CALL OF A VIOLENT PERSON AT [REDACTED]. I RESPONDED FROM THE WESTERN DIVISION STATION AND ACTIVATED MY LIGHTS AND SIREN. I ARRIVED APPROXIMATELY SEVEN MINUTES LATER AND WALKED UP THE BRICK WALKWAY AND ENTERED THE HOUSE WHERE I SAW OFFICER HICKOX #7211 PERFORMING CPR ON THE SUSPECT. OFFICER RILEY #7265 HANDED ME A WALLET HE IDENTIFIED AS THE SUSPECTS WALLET. OFFICER BULL #6817 BEGAN COMPRESSIONS AT 0633 HOURS. I TOOK OVER AT 0638 HOURS AND CONTINUED COMPRESSIONS ON THE SUSPECTS CHEST UNTIL 1 AMEDICS ARRIVED AND RELIEVED ME AT 0642 HOURS. MY BODY WORN CAMERA WAS ON DURING SOME OF THE INCIDENT BUT I TURNED IT OFF AS PARAMEDICS ARRIVED. PARAMEDIC GRAY SPOKE TO UCSD HOSPITAL BY RADIO AND DR. PETE SOLOMAN PRONOUNCED THE SUSPECT DECEASED AT 0650 HOURS. I LOOKED THROUGH THE SUSPECTS WALLET AND FOUND THE FOLLOWING CONTENTS: ① [REDACTED] DRIVER LICENSE BEARING THE NUMBER [REDACTED] AND THE NAME KYLE B. ZAHACEFSKI, BORN 10-30-1993. ② [REDACTED] LOTTERY TICKET, ③ GREYHOUND BUS ITINERARY, ④ GREYHOUND BUS RE-BOARD PASS, ⑤ LIBERTY BANK CUSTOMER CARD, ⑥ LIBERTY BANK BUSINESS CARD, ⑦ WIZARDS.COM MEMBER CARD, ⑧ BIRTH CERTIFICATE BEARING THE NAME KYLE BENJAMIN ZAHACEFSKI (FROM THE STATE OF [REDACTED]), ⑨ \$82.00 CASH (4 - \$20 BILLS AND 2 - \$1.00 BILLS). I PROVIDED SCENE SECURITY INSIDE THE HOME AT [REDACTED] I TURNED THE SUSPECTS WALLET OVER TO DETECTIVE SANCHEZ #6610.

REPORTING OFFICER	I.D. #	DIVISION	APPROVED BY:	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	TIME
HOUCHINS	6789	W-1	A/SGT. GREEN #6610	12	10	2017	0900



☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY
CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.
FROM ☐ CRIME
☐ OTHER

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL
OFFICER'S REPORT
NARRATIVE

17120015090

PAGE 1 OF 1
CASE NUMBER

CL - SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)

MONTH 12 DAY 10 YEAR 17
DAY OF WEEK SUN TIME 0607

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)

CITY

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM

SUSPECT (IF NAMED)

PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

ON 12-10-17 AT 0620 HOURS, I WAS IN FULL UNIFORM AND IN A MARKED PATROL, WHEN I RESPONDED TO [REDACTED] FOR A MENTALLY ILL INDIVIDUAL BEING VIOLENT. I ARRIVED ON SCENE AT 0630 HOURS. I WALKED INTO THE RESIDENCE AT [REDACTED] AND ASSISTED IN SECURING THE SCENE. AT 0645 HOURS I RELIEVED OFFICER C. VACCARELLO #7616 WHO WAS HOLDING THE NORTHWEST PERIMETER OF THE RESIDENCE. AT 0709 HOURS, I RELIEVED OFFICER GARCIA #291 IN THE REAR ALLEY DIRECTLY BEHIND [REDACTED] I REMAINED THERE UNTIL RELIEVED BY DETECTIVES ON SCENE.

REPORTING OFFICER I.D. # DIVISION APPROVED BY: MONTH DAY YEAR TIME

E. HUNGARTER

7171

W-1

A/ST. GREEN #680

DATE OF REPORT:

12

10

17

TIME

**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL
OFFICER'S REPORT
NARRATIVE**

☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY
CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.
FROM ☒ CRIME
☐ OTHER

17120015090

PAGE 1 OF CASE NUMBER

CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY) MONTH 12 DAY 10 YEAR 2017 DAY OF WEEK SUNDAY TIME

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) CITY SAN DIEGO BEAT 618 DISTRICT

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM SUSPECT (IF NAMED) PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

ON 12/10/2017 AT APPROXIMATELY 0940 HOURS, I WAS WORKING EXTERIOR PERIMETER ON THE CORNER OF POINT LOMA/TRIESTE DR. I WAS FLAGGED DOWN BY [REDACTED] (WITNESS) AT THIS LOCATION.

[REDACTED] TOLD ME HE WAS WALKING FROM HIS RESIDENCE OF [REDACTED] TO PEET'S COFFEE AT 0715 HOURS. [REDACTED] SAW SEVERAL BROKEN SPRINKLER PIPES WITH CLOTHING, A BACKPACK, AND A LEATHERMAN LYING ON THE SIDEWALK ON SANTA BARBARA APPROXIMATELY 100 YARDS WEST OF THIS CURRENT LOCATION (1300 SANTA BARBARA). [REDACTED] LOOKED THROUGH THE BACKPACK, AND SAW NEEDLES AND A LAPTOP. [REDACTED] PICKED UP THE LEATHERMAN I D PUT IT INTO THE BACKPACK. [REDACTED] PHOTOGRAPHED THESE ITEMS PRIOR TO MOVING THEM. [REDACTED] REMOVED THE BACKPACK AND BROUGHT IT TO MY LOCATION.

I TOOK CUSTODY OF THE BACKPACK AND CONTENTS. I GAVE THE BACKPACK TO CRIME SCENE SPECIALIST MARTINEZ #8696 AT APPROXIMATELY 1048 HOURS.

[REDACTED] WILL E-MAIL ME THE PHOTOGRAPHS HE TOOK. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

REPORTING OFFICER I.D. # DIVISION APPROVED BY: DATE OF REPORT: MONTH 12 DAY 10 YEAR 2017 TIME
LEAVELL 7348 W1 [Signature] #8696

☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL
OFFICER'S REPORT
NARRATIVE

CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.

FROM ☒ CRIME

☐ OTHER

INC#17120015090

PAGE 1 OF 2 CASE NUMBER

CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY) MONTH 12 DAY 10 YEAR 2017 DAY OF WEEK SUN TIME 0635

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) CITY BEAT 618 DISTRICT

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM SUSPECT (IF NAMED) PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

ON 12/10/2017 AT APPROXIMATELY 0635 HOURS, OFFICER VACERELLO #7616 AND I RESPONDED TO A COVER NOW LOCATED AT [REDACTED]. WHILE SGT. TURNER # [REDACTED] IN ROUTE, IT WAS BROADCAST SHOTS WERE FIRED. WE ARRIVED AT THE INTERSECTION OF TRILESTE DR / POINT LOMA. SGT TURNER REQUESTED SOMEONE BLOCK THE INTERSECTION. I BLOCKED THIS INTERSECTION WHILE OFFICER VACERELLO NOTED AS THE SCRIBE. I TOOK SEVERAL WITNESS STATEMENTS:

WITNESS STATEMENT OF [REDACTED] WITH A PHONE NUMBER OF [REDACTED] WAS SLEEPING AND ONLY HEARD SIRENS. [REDACTED] DID NOT SEE OR HEAR ANYTHING

WITNESS STATEMENT OF [REDACTED] WAS ASLEEP AND HEARD SIRENS ONLY. [REDACTED] DID NOT SEE OR HEAR ANYTHING ELSE.

WITNESS STATEMENT OF [REDACTED] SLEEPS WITH EARPLUGS AND DID NOT SEE OR HEAR ANYTHING.

WITNESS STATEMENT OF [REDACTED] WAS WATCHING HER BILLY GUEST TV SHOW IN THE BATHROOM. [REDACTED] HEARD A "HORRIBLE POP" SOUND. [REDACTED] THOUGHT IT MIGHT BE FROM [REDACTED] (HER NEIGHBOR'S HOUSE) [REDACTED] WENT OUTSIDE TO SEE IF [REDACTED] WAS OKAY OR IF THERE WAS A FIRE. [REDACTED] SAW LIGHTS AND SIRENS AND WENT BACK INSIDE OF HER IDENTICE.

REPORTING OFFICER LEAVELL I.D. # 7348 DIVISION W1 APPROVED BY: A/ST. GREEN #6550 DATE OF REPORT: MONTH 12 DAY 10 YEAR 2017 TIME CONTINUED ON BACK CONTINUED

NAME OUTSIDE TO LOOK AND SAW OFFICERS HEADING DOWN THE STREET.

WAS INSIDE WATCHING TV AND HEARD 3 OR 4 GUNSHOTS.

OF

WITNESS STATEMENT OF

☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY
CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.
FROM ☐ CRIME
☐ OTHER

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL
OFFICER'S REPORT
NARRATIVE

NC# 17120015090

PAGE 1 OF 3 CASE NUMBER

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY) MONTH 12 DAY 10 YEAR 2017 DAY OF WEEK SUN TIME 0607

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) CITY SAN DIEGO BEAT 618 DISTRICT

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM SUSPECT (IF NAMED) PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

OFFICER STATEMENT:

ON 12-10-2017 AT APPROXIMATELY 0632 HOURS, OFFICER BELLAND #5840 AND I ARRIVED AT THE 1200 BLOCK OF TRIESTE DRIVE. WE RESPONDED AND VOLUNTERED TO ASSIST THIRD WATCH OFFICERS REGARDING A 5150VIOLENT CALL, WHERE SHOTS WERE FIRED BY SDPD AND A SUSPECT WAS DOWN. A/SGT BRAD GREEN #6820 DIRECTED ME TO TAKE ANY POSSIBLE WITNESS STATEMENTS. I TOOK THE STATEMENT OF [REDACTED], WHO RESIDES AT [REDACTED]. SEE WITNESS STATEMENT BELOW.

I WAS CONTACTED BY SGT RANDOLPH #6183, AFTER TAKING A WITNESS STATEMENT, AND WAS INSTRUCTED TO TAKE THE STATEMENT OF OFFICER J. GIAMMONA #7426, WHO WAS ONE OF THE FIRST SDPD UNITS TO ARRIVE AT THE INCIDENT.

STATEMENT OF OFFICER GIAMMONA:

AT APPROXIMATELY 0727 HOURS, I TOOK OFFICER GIAMMONA'S STATEMENT. SHE TOLD ME ESSENTIALLY THE FOLLOWING. GIAMMONA SAID SHE ARRIVED AT THE 11-7 CALL REGARDING A MALE GOING UP TO PEOPLE'S DOORS, ASKING FOR A WIFE SO HE COULD KILL HIMSELF. OFFICER BAKER #5398 AND I ARRIVED AT THE SAME TIME. WE PARKED ACROSS THE STREET FROM THE HOUSE WHERE THE INCIDENT HAPPENED, PROBABLY A FEW HOUSE SOUTH. AS I GOT OUT OF MY PATROL CAR, I HEARD SOMETHING IN THE BUSHES ON THE EAST SIDE OF THE STREET, I THEN HEARD A BRICK HIT THE SIDEWALK ON THE EAST CURB. THE SUSPECT THREW A TOTAL OF 6 TO 7 BRICKS AT OUR LOCATION. I TOLD OFFICER BAKER I WAS GOING TO GET THE BEAN BAG SHOTGUN.

REPORTING OFFICER W. LOVELL I.D. # 5851 DIVISION W1 APPROVED BY: A/SGT [REDACTED] #6820 DATE OF REPORT: MONTH 12 DAY 10 YEAR 2017 TIME 0830

STATEMENT OF OFFICER GIANMORA CONTINUED:

THIS MOMENT OFFICER BUTERA # 5876 AND OFFICER HICKOX # 7211 ARRIVED ON SCENE. I HEARD A BUICK HIT A VEHICLE. I DIDN'T KNOW IF IT WAS OFFICER BUTERA'S PATROL CAR. OFFICER BAKER THEN PUT OUT THAT A BLACK HIT 629 JOHN'S VEHICLE (OFFICER BUTERA'S CAR). SOMEONE ASKED FOR A K9 WE WERE WAITING FOR THEM TO ARRIVE. ONE OFFICER SAID HE WAS GOING UP TO THE HOUSE (). I DIDN'T KNOW WHO SAID IT, BUT OFFICER BUTERA AND OFFICER HICKOX WENT FIRST. OFFICER BAKER AND I FOLLOWED. WE SAW THAT THE SUSPECT WAS DOING SOMETHING IN THE HOUSE. IT MIGHT HAVE BEEN A WINDOW OR A DOOR. I SAW OFFICER BUTERA AND HICKOX GO TO THE LEFT WHEN WE REACHED THE TOP OF THE STAIRS. OFFICER BAKER AND I WENT TO THE RIGHT.

I HEARD BUTERA CONTACTING THE SUSPECT. IT WASN'T CLEAR WHAT HE WAS SAYING TO THE SUSPECT, BUT I THOUGHT HE SAW GET OUT OF THE HOUSE. I WENT TO THE SIDE OF THE HOUSE BUTERA AND HICKOX WERE ON. BAKER WAS BESIDE ME AT THE POINT AND WE WERE OUTSIDE THE FRONT PORCH. I THEN HEARD GUN SHOTS AND BAKED TELLING THAT SHOTS WERE FIRED. BUTERA, HICKOX, AND THE SUSPECT WERE INSIDE THE HOUSE. I SAW THE FRONT PORCH WITH A WOOD FRAME AND THE GUY SMASHED OUT. I WENT INTO THE HOUSE AND CHECKED AROUND THE CORNER. I SAW THE SUSPECT ON THE GROUND WITH A KNIFE IN HIS HAND. THE BAKED LOOKED TO BE APPROXIMATELY 4 INCHES.

THE HOMEOWNER CAME INTO THE ROOM AND WAS YELLING ABOUT HIS DAUGHTER. THE DAUGHTER WAS IN HER BEDROOM, WHICH IS TO THE LEFT OF THE FRONT PORCH. THE DAUGHTER WAS STILL ASLEEP. THE I TOLD THE FATHER HE NEEDED TO GO BACK AND LEAVE THE ROOM AND HE COMPLIED.

I WENT BACK INTO THE KITCHEN AND SECURED OFFICER HICKOX'S BEAN BAG SHOTGUN. I SAW THE SUSPECT HAD BEEN ROLLED ONTO HIS BACK AND WAS GASPING. BAKER AND I WENT DOWN TO OUR PATROL CARS. I HANDED HICKOX'S BEAN BAG SHOTGUN TO BAKER AND PUT MYSELF AWAY IN THE TRUNK. I PASSED A MEDICAL KIT AND WENT BACK UP TO THE HOUSE. BUTERA WAS PERFORMING CPR ON THE SUSPECT. I TOOK OVER FOR BUTERA AND DID CPR FOR A COUPLE MINUTES.

**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL
OFFICER'S REPORT
NARRATIVE**

☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY
☐ CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.
☐ FROM ☐ CRIME
☐ OTHER _____

INC # 17120015090

PAGE 3 OF 3	CASE NUMBER
----------------	-------------

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)	MONTH 12	DAY 10	YEAR 2017	DAY OF WEEK SUN	TIME 0607
---	-------------	-----------	--------------	--------------------	--------------

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) [REDACTED]	CITY SAN DIEGO	BEAT 618	DISTRICT
---	-------------------	-------------	----------

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM	SUSPECT (IF NAMED)	PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)
----------------------------	--------------------	----------------------

STATEMENT OF OFFICER GIAMMONA CONTINUED

I DID NOT DETECT A PULSE WHEN I WAS DOING CPR ON THE SUSPECT. SGT TURNER AND OFFICER EVAN RILEY ARRIVED AT OUR LOCATION. SGT TURNER TOLD OFFICER RILEY TO TAKE CARE OF THE DAUGHTER. FIRST WATCH UNITS BEGAN TO ARRIVE ON SCENE. OFFICER A. BULL TOOK OVER CPR FROM OFFICER HICKOX AND I WENT BACK DOWN TO THE STREET

WITNESS STATEMENT

STATEMENT OF [REDACTED]

AT 0727 HOURS, PER THE INSTRUCTION OF A/SGT GREEN, I TOOK THE WITNESS STATEMENT OF [REDACTED] WHO LIVES AT [REDACTED] [REDACTED] TOLD ME HE WAS ASLEEP ON THE MORNING OF DECEMBER 10, 2017. [REDACTED] THOUGHT HE WAS DREAMING WHEN HE HEARD BOOMS. [REDACTED] WAS AWOKEN BY SIRENS. [REDACTED] DOES NOT KNOW WHO LIVES AT THE HOUSE WHERE THE SHOOTING TOOK PLACE. [REDACTED] HOUSE IS [REDACTED]

WITNESS INFORMATION

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

REPORTING OFFICER W. LOVELL	I.D. # 5851	DIVISION W1	APPROVED BY: [Signature] #6820	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH 12	DAY 10	YEAR 2017	TIME 0830
--------------------------------	----------------	----------------	-----------------------------------	-----------------	-------------	-----------	--------------	--------------

☒ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL
OFFICER'S REPORT
NARRATIVE

17120015090

CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.

FROM ☐ CRIME

☐ OTHER

PAGE

1 OF 2

CASE NUMBER

CC SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)

MONTH

12

DAY

10

YEAR

17

DAY OF WEEK

SUN

TIME

0607

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)

CITY

SAN DIEGO

BEAT

618

DISTRICT

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM

SUSPECT (IF NAMED)

PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

ON 12-10-17, AT 0624 HOURS, OFFICER RODRIGUEZ (#6800) AND I RESPONDED AS COVER TO A 415V LOCATED AT 1305 TRIESTE STREET. ON ARRIVAL, I WENT TO THE [REDACTED] RESIDENCE TO INTERVIEW THE [REDACTED] I TOOK THE STATEMENT OF [REDACTED]

STATEMENT OF [REDACTED] (WITNESS):

[REDACTED] STATED HE HEARD A LOUD THUMP WHILE HE WAS IN HIS BEDROOM. [REDACTED] LOOKED OUT HIS BEDROOM WINDOW AND SAW A MAN IN THE BUSHES DIRECTLY IN FRONT OF HIS HOUSE. [REDACTED] SAW THE MAN CLIMB ONTO HIS PORCH WITH WHAT HE THOUGHT TO BE A ROCK IN HIS HAND. [REDACTED] WENT TO HIS FRONT DOOR TO MAKE SURE THE SECURITY DOOR WAS LOCKED. WHEN [REDACTED] OPENED HIS FRONT DOOR TO CHECK THE SECURITY DOOR HE SAW THE MAN STANDING IN FRONT OF THE DOOR. THE MAN ASKED [REDACTED] FOR A KNIFE SO HE COULD KILL HIMSELF. [REDACTED] ANSWERED NO, AND THE MAN TURNED AROUND AND WALKED AWAY. [REDACTED] STATED HE NOTICED THE MAN WAS ON HIS PORCH FOR ANOTHER TWO MINUTES UNTIL [REDACTED] SAW HIM WALK DOWN THE STAIRS. [REDACTED] STATED THE MAN HEADED SOUTHBOUND DOWN THE STREET. [REDACTED] EXITED HIS FRONT DOOR TO LOOK TO SEE IF THE MAN WAS

REPORTING OFFICER

I.D. #

DIVISION

APPROVED BY:

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

TIME

R. A. ISLEIT

7689

WEST 3

ALSO GREEN #6800

DATE OF REPORT:

12-10-17

SUN

2017

0800

GOING TO HIS NEIGHBORS HOUSE. HEARD POLICE
 ARRIVE. HE HEARD THE OFFICERS TALKING AS WELL
 AS WHAT SOUNDED LIKE ROCKS HITTING THE GROUND.
 HEARD TWO GUNS COCKING, THEN ABOUT
 30 SECONDS TO A MINUTE LATER HEARD
 3-5 GUN SHOTS.

☒ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL
OFFICER'S REPORT
NARRATIVE

17120015090

CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.

FROM ☐ CRIME

☐ OTHER

PAGE

CASE NUMBER

1 OF 1

CL - SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)

MONTH

12

DAY

10

YEAR

17

DAY OF WEEK

SUN

TIME

0658

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)

CITY

SAN DIEGO

BEAT

618

DISTRICT

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM

SUSPECT (IF NAMED)

PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY:

ON 12-10-17 AT ABOUT 0658 HOURS, I RESPONDED
TO 1300 TRIESTE TO ASSIST WITH BLOCKING THE ALLEY
ACCESS. THE TARGET LOCATION WAS AT [REDACTED]
I WAS ASSIGNED A PERIMETER POST ON THE SOUTH EAST
ALLEY OF ALEXANDRIA / LA PALOMA

REPORTING OFFICER

I.D. #

DIVISION

APPROVED BY:

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

TIME

PEREGRINA

5827

W-1

A/Sgt [REDACTED]

DATE OF
REPORT:

12

10

17

ARJIS - 9 (REV. 9-84)



22037129

CONTINUED ☒

NOT USED

**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL
OFFICER'S REPORT
NARRATIVE**

☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY
CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.
FROM ☐ CRIME
☐ OTHER _____

PAGE 1 OF 1	CASE NUMBER 17120015090
----------------	----------------------------

CLERK SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)	MONTH 12	DAY 10	YEAR 17	DAY OF WEEK SUN	TIME
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) [REDACTED]	CITY SAN DIEGO			BEAT 618	DISTRICT 0700
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM	SUSPECT (IF NAMED)			PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)	

ON 12-10-17 OFFICER FLORES #5907 AND I RESPONDED TO ASSIST WITH
THE SCENE OF AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING AT [REDACTED] UPON ARRIVAL
WE WERE ADVISED BY A/SGT. GREEN #16820 TO SECURE THE OUTER PERIMETER
AT TRIESTE DR AND POINT LOMA AVE, OFFICER FLORES AND I WENT TO
THAT LOCATION AND SET-UP YELLOW POLICE SECURITY TAPE. AT 0715
HOURS WE WERE RELEASED AT OUR POST BY OFFICER HEATHER LEWELL #7348
AND ADVISED TO GO 10-8.

REPORTING OFFICER PINON	I.D. # 6661	DIVISION W1	APPROVED BY: A/SGT. GREEN #16820	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH 12	DAY 10	YEAR 17	TIME 0700
----------------------------	----------------	----------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------	-------------	-----------	------------	--------------

**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL
OFFICER'S REPORT
NARRATIVE**

☒ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.

FROM ☐ CRIME

☐ OTHER _____

171200150910

PAGE

1 OF 1

CASE NUMBER

COLL SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)

MONTH

12

DAY

10

YEAR

2017

DAY OF WEEK

SUN

TIME

0718

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)

CITY

SAN DIEGO

BEAT

618

DISTRICT

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM

SUSPECT (IF NAMED)

KYLE ZAHACEFSKI

PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

ON 12/10/17 AT APPROXIMATELY 0627 HOURS, OFFICER DAO #7022 AND I RESPONDED TO A 5150 VIOLENT CALL AT [REDACTED] TO ASSIST OFFICERS ON SCENE. WHILE ENROUTE TO THE CALL OFFICERS ADVISED SHOTS HAD BEEN FIRED.

OFFICER DAO AND I ARRIVED ON SCENE AND OFFICERS WERE PERFORMING CPR. MEDICS ARRIVED ON SCENE AND I TOOK THEM TO WHERE THE SUSPECT WAS. I HELD THE SCENE UNTIL I WAS RELIEVED BY OFFICER BULL #6817.

REPORTING OFFICER

RILEY

I.D. #

7265

DIVISION

W

APPROVED BY:

[Signature] #6830

DATE OF REPORT:

MONTH

12

DAY

10

YEAR

17

TIME

0719

Not

used

☒ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL
OFFICER'S REPORT
NARRATIVE

17120015090

CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.

FROM ☐ CRIME

☐ OTHER

PAGE

1 OF 2

CASE NUMBER

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)

MONTH

12

DAY

10

YEAR

17

DAY OF WEEK

SUN

TIME

0607

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)

CITY

SAN DIEGO

BEAT

618

DISTRICT

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM

SUSPECT (IF NAMED)

PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

ON 12-10-17 AT 0624 HOURS, OFFICER NISLEIT (#7689) AND I RESPONDED TO A RADIO CALL OF A 415V AT [REDACTED], LOCATED IN THE CITY OF SAN DIEGO. WHILE ENROUTE AN OFFICER AT THE SCENE AIRED "SHOTS FIRED." UPON ARRIVAL, I SPOKE WITH THE [REDACTED] (SEE HER STATEMENT BELOW).

STATEMENT OF [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]):

[REDACTED] ESSENTIALLY SAID THE FOLLOWING: I WAS ASLEEP IN MY BEDROOM WITH MY BOYFRIEND [REDACTED]. WHEN I WAS AWOKEN BY A LOUD JUMP, THE LOUD CAME FROM MY FRONT YARD. [REDACTED] WENT TO CHECK ON THE NOISE. I WENT TO THE FRONT DOOR. [REDACTED] WAS TALKING TO A MALE THROUGH THE SCREEN DOOR. [REDACTED] ASKED ME TO CALL 911. I CALLED 911. THE CALL TAKER ASKED ME FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION. [REDACTED] TOLD ME THE MALE OUTSIDE ASKED HIM FOR A KNIFE TO KILL HIMSELF. [REDACTED] TOLD THE MALE IT WAS NEVER A GOOD IDEA. I WENT TO CHECK ON MY KIDS. WHILE I WAS CHECKING ON MY KIDS, I HEARD SOMEONE RUMMAGING THROUGH OUR BELONGINGS WHICH WERE OUT FRONT. I HEARD A LOUD THUMP ON THE SOUTHSIDE OF OUR HOUSE. I LOOKED OUT MY BEDROOM WINDOW. AN APPROXIMATELY 25 YEAR OLD WHITE MALE WAS STANDING ON THE 2ND LANDING OF OUR STAIRS. THE MALE WAS WEARING A BLACK SHIRT, DARK JEANS, AND WHITE SHOES. THE MALE HAD A LIMP AS HE WALKED. THE MALE WALKED DOWNSTAIRS. WHEN THE MALE REACHED THE SIDE WALK, HE WALKED SOUTHWARD TOWARD MY NEIGHBOR [REDACTED] HOUSE. I COULDN'T SEE THE MALE AFTER HE WALKED

REPORTING OFFICER

I.D. #

DIVISION

APPROVED BY:

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

TIME

D. RODRIGUEZ

6800

W3

ALBERT GREEN #6800

DATE OF REPORT:

12

10

17

0800

ARJIS - 9 (REV. 9-84)



22037129

CONTINUED ☐

SOUTHBOUND. A WHILE LATER OFFICERS ARRIVED. I HEARD CAR DOORS OPEN. I HEARD A FEMALE YELL "HEY" AND CONVERSATION. I WASN'T ABLE TO HEAR WHAT WAS BEING SAID. I HEARD ROCKS BEING THROWN AND THEN A GUN BEING LOADED. I HEARD SOMEONE TALKING AND THEN FIVE SHOTS.

☒ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL
OFFICER'S REPORT
NARRATIVE

EH17120015090

CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.

FROM ☐ CRIME

☐ OTHER

PAGE

1

OF

1

CASE NUMBER

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)

MONTH

12

DAY

10

YEAR

2017

DAY OF WEEK

SUN

0607

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)

CITY

SAN DIEGO

BEAT

618

DISTRICT

W

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM

SUSPECT (IF NAMED)

ZAHACEFSKI, KYLE B

PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

ON 12/10/2017 AT 0633 HOURS, I RESPONDED TO THE SCENE OF AN
OFFICER-INVOLVED SHOOTING LOCATED AT [REDACTED]
I ARRIVED ON SCENE AT 0641 HOURS. I WAS INITIALLY ASSIGNED TO
THE INTERSECTION OF POINT LOMA AVENUE AND TRIESTE STREET TO
MAINTAIN THE NORTHERN PERIMETER. I WAS LATER ASSIGNED
TO RELIEVE THIRD WATCH OFFICERS WHO WERE WITH THE SUSPECT'S
BODY INSIDE [REDACTED] I REMAINED INSIDE UNTIL
I WAS ASSIGNED TO SIT WITH WITNESSES AT [REDACTED]

REPORTING OFFICER

G. SIMON

I.D. #

7605

DIVISION

W/1

APPROVED BY:

A/SAT. GREEN #6620

DATE OF
REPORT:

MONTH

12

DAY

10

YEAR

2017

TIME

0800

☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL
OFFICER'S REPORT
NARRATIVE

17120015090

CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.

FROM ☐ CRIME

☐ OTHER

PAGE

1 OF 1

CASE NUMBER

15090

CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)

MONTH

12

DAY

10

YEAR

2017

DAY OF WEEK

SUN

TIME

0710

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)

CITY

SAN DIEGO

BEAT

618

DISTRICT

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM

SUSPECT (IF NAMED)

PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

OFFICER STATEMENT:

ON 12/10/17, AT APPROXIMATELY 0607 HOURS, A CALL OF AN SISOV WAS
AILED OVER WESTERN DISPATCH. OFFICER FLAMAGAN AND I RESPONDED TO THE
1200 BLOCK OF TRIESTE DRIVE. WE WENT ON SCENE AT APPROXIMATELY
0645. I WAS ADVISED TO START TALKING TO POTENTIAL WITNESSES WHO MAY
HAVE SEEN OR HEARD ANYTHING.

I RESPONDED TO [REDACTED] AND MADE CONTACT WITH THE
HOMEOWNER, [REDACTED] WAS
SLEEPING AND HAD ONLY HEARD POLICE SIRENS IN THE AREA.

I RESPONDED TO [REDACTED] WHERE I DID NOT GET AN ANSWER
AT THE DOOR AFTER KNOCKING SEVERAL TIMES.

I RESPONDED TO [REDACTED] AND MADE CONTACT WITH THE HOMEOWNER.
[REDACTED] WAS IN THE
SHOWER AND DID NOT HEAR OR SEE ANYTHING AT THE TIME OF THE INCIDENT.

I RESPONDED TO [REDACTED] AT APPROXIMATELY 0657 HOURS AND
MADE CONTACT WITH THE HOMEOWNER, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] ADVISED ME AT AROUND 0630 HOURS SHE HEARD WHAT APPEARED TO BE 3-4
GUNSHOTS.

AFTER SPEAKING WITH WITNESSES I WAS ADVISED TO COMPLETE MY ARJIS 9 REPORT.

REPORTING OFFICER

I.D. #

DIVISION

APPROVED BY:

#6862

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

TIME

R-SOMBU

7647

W/1

A/SGT. GREEN

DATE OF
REPORT:

12

10

17

☒ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL
OFFICER'S REPORT
NARRATIVE

CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.

FROM ☐ CRIME

☐ OTHER

PAGE

1 OF 2

CASE NUMBER

17120015090

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)

MONTH

12

DAY

10

YEAR

17

DAY OF WEEK

SUN

TIME

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)

CITY

SAN DIEGO

BEAT

618

DISTRICT

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM

SUSPECT (IF NAMED)

PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

OFFICER'S STATEMENT/INVESTIGATION:

ON DECEMBER 10TH 2017, AT 0624 HOURS, I VOLUNTEERED TO ASSIST WITH A VIOLENT MENTALLY ILL PERSON. I RESPONDED FROM THE WESTERN DIVISION SUBSTATION CODE-3 DUE TO THE DISPATCHER STATING THE OFFICERS ON SCENE WERE "TAKING BRICKS."

UPON MY ARRIVAL ON SCENE I WAS DIRECTED TO SPEAK WITH A WITNESS LOCATED AT, [REDACTED] (DIRECTLY NEXT DOOR TO [REDACTED] 5 TARGET ADDRESS). I SPOKE TO, [REDACTED] WHO TOLD ME HE HAD BEEN WORKING ON HIS CAR WHEN HE HEARD WHAT HE DESCRIBED AS, "THREE KNOCKS ON METAL." [REDACTED] ^{THEN HE HEARD SIRENS.} SHOWED ME WHERE HE HAD BEEN WORKING ON HIS CAR IN THE ALLEY, AND TOLD ME DUE TO HIS POSITION (UPSIDE-DOWN IN THE DRIVER'S SEAT) HE DID NOT SEE ANYTHING.

AFTER SPEAKING TO [REDACTED] I SPOKE TO, [REDACTED] WHO TOLD ME HE HAD BEEN ASLEEP IN HIS HOME AT [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] TOLD ME HE DID NOT SEE OR HEAR ANYTHING.

AFTER COMPLETING THE WITNESS CHECKS I WAS DIRECTED TO TAKE A POST ON THE SOUTHERN INNER PERIMETER.

REPORTING OFFICER

P. Tom

I.D. #

60558

DIVISION

Hon

APPROVED BY:

A/SGT. GREEN #6050

DATE OF REPORT:

MONTH

12

DAY

10

YEAR

17

TIME

NOT USED

- ☒ CASE ADDITIONS
☐ CASE DELETIONS
☐ CASE CHANGES

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL
ADDITIONAL VICTIMS AND/OR WITNESSES
AND/OR OTHER PEOPLE ASSOCIATED WITH THE CRIME

PAGE	CASE NUMBER
1 OF 2	17120015090

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)		CITY		BEAT		DISTRICT			
		SAN DIEGO		618					
V	SP	W-TYPE	VICTIM'S NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE/OR ORGANIZATION)		RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP
W	DC	06							
W	RP								
RESIDENCE PHONE		TRACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER	INTERPRETER REQUIRED	RELATION TO: VICTIM	SUSPECT
							<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
STATUS		EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY)		BUSINESS OR MILITARY ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	DAYS OFF
									WORK HOURS
BUSINESS PHONE		ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (VICTIM VEHICLE INFORMATION, IF APPLICABLE)					STATEMENT TAKEN		V/W ASSIST
							<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
V	SP	W-TYPE	VICTIM'S NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE/OR ORGANIZATION)		RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP
W	DC	06							
W	RP								
RESIDENCE PHONE		TRACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER	INTERPRETER REQUIRED	RELATION TO: VICTIM	SUSPECT
							<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
STATUS		EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY)		BUSINESS OR MILITARY ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	DAYS OFF
									WORK HOURS
BUSINESS PHONE		ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (VICTIM VEHICLE INFORMATION, IF APPLICABLE)					STATEMENT TAKEN		V/W ASSIST
							<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
V	SP	W-TYPE	VICTIM'S NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE/OR ORGANIZATION)		RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP
W	DC								
W	RP								
RESIDENCE PHONE		RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER	INTERPRETER REQUIRED	RELATION TO: VICTIM	SUSPECT
							<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
STATUS		EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY)		BUSINESS OR MILITARY ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	DAYS OFF
									WORK HOURS
BUSINESS PHONE		ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (VICTIM VEHICLE INFORMATION, IF APPLICABLE)					STATEMENT TAKEN		V/W ASSIST
							<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
V	SP	W-TYPE	VICTIM'S NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE/OR ORGANIZATION)		RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP
W	DC								
W	RP								
RESIDENCE PHONE		RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER	INTERPRETER REQUIRED	RELATION TO: VICTIM	SUSPECT
							<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
STATUS		EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY)		BUSINESS OR MILITARY ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	DAYS OFF
									WORK HOURS
BUSINESS PHONE		ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (VICTIM VEHICLE INFORMATION, IF APPLICABLE)					STATEMENT TAKEN		V/W ASSIST
							<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
V	SP	W-TYPE	VICTIM'S NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE/OR ORGANIZATION)		RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP
W	DC								
W	RP								
RESIDENCE PHONE		RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER	INTERPRETER REQUIRED	RELATION TO: VICTIM	SUSPECT
							<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
STATUS		EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY)		BUSINESS OR MILITARY ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	DAYS OFF
									WORK HOURS
BUSINESS PHONE		ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (VICTIM VEHICLE INFORMATION, IF APPLICABLE)					STATEMENT TAKEN		V/W ASSIST
							<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
V	SP	W-TYPE	VICTIM'S NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE/OR ORGANIZATION)		RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP
W	DC								
W	RP								
RESIDENCE PHONE		RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER	INTERPRETER REQUIRED	RELATION TO: VICTIM	SUSPECT
							<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
STATUS		EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY)		BUSINESS OR MILITARY ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	DAYS OFF
									WORK HOURS
BUSINESS PHONE		ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (VICTIM VEHICLE INFORMATION, IF APPLICABLE)					STATEMENT TAKEN		V/W ASSIST
							<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
V	SP	W-TYPE	VICTIM'S NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE/OR ORGANIZATION)		RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP
W	DC								
W	RP								
RESIDENCE PHONE		RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER	INTERPRETER REQUIRED	RELATION TO: VICTIM	SUSPECT
							<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
STATUS		EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY)		BUSINESS OR MILITARY ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	DAYS OFF
									WORK HOURS
BUSINESS PHONE		ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (VICTIM VEHICLE INFORMATION, IF APPLICABLE)					STATEMENT TAKEN		V/W ASSIST
							<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>

WITNESS TYPE:	01 Arresting Officer 06 Other Lay Witness 12 Other Expert 13 Investigator	RACE CODE LEGEND	A = OTHER ASIAN B = BLACK C = CHINESE	D = CAMBODIAN F = FILIPINO G = GUAMANIAN	H = HISPANIC I = INDIAN J = JAPANESE	K = KOREAN L = LAOTIAN O = OTHER	P = PACIFIC ISLANDER S = SAMOAN	U = HAWAIIAN V = VIETNAMESE W = WHITE	Z = ASIAN INDIAN	STATUS:	E - Employed U - Unemployed S - Student N - Non-Salaried Work
---------------	--	---------------------	---	--	--	--	------------------------------------	---	------------------	---------	--

REPORTING OFFICER	ID NUMBER
P. Tom	6058

CONTINUED ☐

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL
ADDITIONAL SUSPECT(S) REPORT

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)	CITY	BEAT	DISTRICT

[illegible][illegible]

HAIR LGTH/TYPE	SUSPECT	REPORTING OFFICER											ID NUMBER										
		6	OTHER:	4	THINNING	5	WIRY	7	PROCESSED	8	STRAIGHT	9		UNSHAVEN	10	VAN DYKE	11	OTHER:					
1	BALD	1	AFRO/NAT.	2	BRAIDED	3	BUSHY	4	GREASY	5	MILITARY	6	PONYTAIL	7	NONE/FUZZ	8	SIDEburns	9	SALLOW	10	TANNED	11	OTHER:
2	COLLAR	2	FULL BEARD	3	FU MANCHU	4	GOATEE	5	LOWER LIP	6	MUSTACHE	7	PALE	8	RUDDY	9	UNUSUAL ODOR	10	WELL GROOMED	11	OTHER:		
3	LONG	3	BUSHY	4	GOATEE	5	MILITARY	6	PONYTAIL	7	NONE/FUZZ	8	SIDEburns	9	SALLOW	10	TANNED	11	OTHER:				
4	NECK	4	GREASY	5	LOWER LIP	6	MUSTACHE	7	PALE	8	RUDDY	9	UNUSUAL ODOR	10	WELL GROOMED	11	OTHER:						
5	SHORT	5	MILITARY	6	PONYTAIL	7	NONE/FUZZ	8	SIDEburns	9	SALLOW	10	TANNED	11	OTHER:								
6	SHOULDER	6	PONYTAIL	7	NONE/FUZZ	8	SIDEburns	9	SALLOW	10	TANNED	11	OTHER:										
7	SOBRISE	7	PROCESSED	8	STRAIGHT	9	UNSHAVEN	10	VAN DYKE	11	OTHER:												
8	THICK	8	WAVY / CURLY	9	UNSHAVEN	10	VAN DYKE	11	OTHER:														
9	LINE	9	WAVY / CURLY	10	VAN DYKE	11	OTHER:																
10	THINNING	10	WIG	11	OTHER:																		
11	OTHER: <td>11</td> <td>OTHER:</td>	11	OTHER:																				
12	UNKNOWN	12	UNKNOWN																				

☒ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL
OFFICER'S REPORT
NARRATIVE

17120015090

CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.

FROM ☐ CRIME

☐ OTHER

PAGE

1 OF 1

CASE NUMBER

CC - SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)

MONTH

12

DAY

10

YEAR

2017

DAY OF WEEK

SUN

TIME

0607

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)

CITY

SAN DIEGO

BEAT

618

DISTRICT

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM

SUSPECT (IF NAMED)

PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

ON 12/10/2017, AT ABOUT 0604 HOURS, OFFICER LEAVELL #7348 AND I WERE IN FULL UNIFORM IN A MARKED POLICE VEHICLE. WE RESPONDED TO A COVER NOW RADIO CALL AT [REDACTED]. WHILE WE WERE ENROUTE, AN OFFICER AIRED "SHOTS FIRED" OVER THE RADIO. PER SGT. TURNER'S REQUEST, WE USED OUR PATROL VEHICLE TO BLOCK OFF THE INTERSECTION OF TRIESTE DRIVE AND POINT LOMA. OFFICER LEAVELL REMAINED AT THE PATROL VEHICLE. I WALKED UP THE STREET TO THE INCIDENT ADDRESS ([REDACTED]). I ASSUMED THE ROLE AS THE SCRIBE. I REMAINED AT THE SCENE UNTIL THE INCIDENT BRIEFING.

REPORTING OFFICER

VACCARELLO

I.D. #

7666

DIVISION

W-1

APPROVED BY:

ASST. GREEN #6820

DATE OF REPORT:

MONTH

12

DAY

10

YEAR

17

TIME

☒ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL
OFFICER'S REPORT
NARRATIVE

17120015090

CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.

FROM ☐ CRIME

☐ OTHER

PAGE
1 OF 2

CASE NUMBER

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)

MONTH

12

DAY

10

YEAR

2017

DAY OF WEEK

SUN

TIME

0607

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)

CITY

SAN DIEGO

BEAT

618

DISTRICT

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM

SUSPECT (IF NAMED)

PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

ON 12/10/2017, AT ABOUT 0624 HRS, OFFICER LEAVELL #7348 AND I WERE IN FULL UNIFORM IN A MARKED POLICE VEHICLE. WE RESPONDED TO A COVER NOW RADIO CALL AT [REDACTED]. WE ARRIVED ON SCENE AND I ASSUMED THE ROLE AS SCRIBE (SEE MY OTHER ARJIS-9).

AT ABOUT 1300 HRS, I WAS SITTING IN MY PATROL VEHICLE AT POINT LOMA AND TRIESTE DRIVE. I WAS FLAGGED DOWN BY [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] CAN BE REACHED AT [REDACTED].

I TOOK HER STATEMENT.

STATEMENT OF [REDACTED]:

[REDACTED] WAS WALKING HER DOG WITH HER NEIGHBOR, [REDACTED], THROUGH THE SOUTH ALLEY OF 4400 ADAIR STREET. SHE NOTICED A LARGE CAMOFLAGE BAG BY ITSELF IN THE DIRT ALLEY. [REDACTED] DID NOT TOUCH THE BAG. THE BAG WAS STANDING UPRIGHT NEAR A WOOD FENCE. [REDACTED] TOUCHED THE HANDLE OF THE BAG WHEN [REDACTED] NOTICED A CELL PHONE ON THE GRASS ABOUT 10' EAST OF THE BAG. SHE THOUGHT IT WAS UNUSUAL AND TOLD [REDACTED] TO STOP TOUCHING THE BAG. [REDACTED] WALKED TO A HOME NEARBY [REDACTED] AND SPOKE WITH [REDACTED] WHO WAS CURRENTLY IN HER BACKYARD. [REDACTED] ASKED [REDACTED] IF SHE KNEW ANYTHING ABOUT THE BAG. [REDACTED] DID NOT KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT THE BAG, BUT A POLICE INCIDENT JUST OCCURRED UP THE STREET, AND SHE SHOULD REPORT THE BAG TO POLICE. [REDACTED] WALKED UP TO POINT LOMA/TRIESTE DR WHERE I WAS LOCATED AND REPORTED THE INCIDENT.

OFFICER SONGU #7647 AND I DROVE TO THE SOUTH ALLEY OF 4400 ADAIR STREET AND LOCATED THE BAG. I WAS UNSURE IF THE BAG WAS RELATED. THE BAG WAS SEATED UPRIGHT NEAR

REPORTING OFFICER

VACCARELLO

I.D. #

7616

DIVISION

W-1

APPROVED BY:

[Signature] #6820

DATE OF REPORT:

MONTH

12

DAY

10

YEAR

2017

TIME

1900

THE NORTH FENCE. I UNZIPPED THE MAIN POCKET AND LOCATED A "CHECKED BAG" RECEIPT WITH THE SUSPECTS NAME ON IT (KYLE ZAHAROFFSKI). OFFICER [REDACTED] AND I IMMEDIATELY STOPPED DUCKING THE BAG AND LEFT IT UNZIPPED ON THE GROUND.

I CONDUCTED A FOLLOW UP AT [REDACTED] AND SPoke WITH [REDACTED]

AND [REDACTED]

TOOK THE STATEMENT.

STATEMENT OF [REDACTED]:

LEFT HER HOME FOR WORK ON 12/10/2017 AT ABOUT 0630 HOURS.

SHE NOTICED ALL OF THE POLICE VEHICLES ON TRIPLETS DRIVE ON HER WAY OUT.

DID NOT SEE ANYONE IN THE ALLEY OR NOTICE ANYTHING UNUSUAL.

EARLIER THAT MORNING. AT ABOUT 1230 HOURS, [REDACTED] WAS APPROACHED BY

[REDACTED] WHILE SHE WAS IN THE BACKYARD. [REDACTED] ASKED [REDACTED] ABOUT THE

BACKPACK. [REDACTED] TOLD HER TO REPORT IT TO POLICE.

I REMAINED AT 4400 ADAIR STREET IN THE SOUTH ALLEY UNTIL THE BAG WITH I WAS

REMOVED BY OFFICER SPEARS #5423.

**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL
OFFICER'S REPORT
NARRATIVE**

17120015090

☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY
CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.
FROM ☐ CRIME
☐ OTHER _____

PAGE 1 OF 1 CASE NUMBER

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)	MONTH 12	DAY 10	YEAR 17	DAY OF WEEK SUN	TIME
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) [REDACTED]	CITY			BEAT	DISTRICT
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM	SUSPECT (IF NAMED)			PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)	

OFFICER'S STATEMENT:

ON 12-10-17 AT ABOUT 0045 HOURS, I ASSISTED OFFICERS
AT AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING INCIDENT ON THE 1200
BLOCK OF TRIESTE DR. WHEN I ARRIVED I WAS DIRECTED
BY SGT. C. TURNER TO SET UP BARRICADE TAPE IN THE
EAST ALLEY. I WAS LATER RELIEVED BY OFFICER HUNGARTER

REPORTING OFFICER E. WALLIN	I.D. # U018	DIVISION W3	APPROVED BY: A/SGT. GREEN #6800	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH 12	DAY 10	YEAR 17	TIME 0725
--------------------------------	----------------	----------------	------------------------------------	-----------------	-------------	-----------	------------	--------------

E17120015090 - 5150V - MENTAL CASE-VIOLENT OR URGENT
SD

☒ System Comments

Date/Time	Terminal	Operator	
12/10/17 06:06:11	tct09	0	ANI/ALI - Phone: [REDACTED], Call ID: 2017121000000825654
12/10/17 06:07:14	DBServer	9118565	EVENT REMARK - ** LOI search completed at 12/10/17 06:07:14
12/10/17 06:07:23	tct09	9118565	EVENT CREATED - Type: 11-7 - PROWLER, Location: [REDACTED], Agency: SDPD, Group: P6, Beat: 618, Status: P, Priority: 1
12/10/17 06:07:23	tct09	9118565	INITIAL CALL - Call Source: ANI/ALI, Caller Name: [REDACTED], Caller Phone Number: [REDACTED] Caller Address: [REDACTED]
12/10/17 06:07:23	tct09	9118565	EVENT REMARK - [REDACTED] WPH2 -117.247467 32.7305030 [REDACTED] CHP XFER/MALE WALKING AROUND [REDACTED] M
12/10/17 06:07:27	CT09	9118565	MESSAGE SENT - FYI EVENT E17120015090: Original message from terminal tct09 - 12/10/2017 6:07:27 AM ROJAS, RAQUEL (9118565): ***** PLEASE REVIEW EVENT E17120015090 ***** Location: [REDACTED] DR SD MUN: SD EID: 102560 TYPE CODE: 11-7 TIME: 06:07:23 Comments: [REDACTED] [REDACTED] WPH2 -117.247467 32.7305030 [REDACTED] [REDACTED] CHP XFER/MALE WALKING AROUND RPS PROP/M
12/10/17 06:07:28	tct09	9118565	EVENT REMARK - FYI SENT TO LD01
12/10/17 06:07:54	tct09	9118565	EVENT REMARK - MALE WAS AT RPS FRONT DOOR ASKING FOR A KNIFE TO KILL HIMSELF,RP CANNOT SEE SUBJ NOW/
12/10/17 06:08:19	trc06	8688	EVENT REMARK - AIRED NR
12/10/17 06:08:42	trc06	8688	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 1,
12/10/17 06:08:42	trc06	8688	EVENT UPDATED - First Unit Dispatched Time: 12/10/17 06:08:42, Status Code: A,
12/10/17 06:08:42	trc06	8688	EVENT UPDATED -
12/10/17 06:08:42	trc06	8688	EVENT UPDATED - First Unit Enrouted Time: 12/10/17 06:08:43,
12/10/17 06:08:42	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 624J1, Status: DP, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 5876
12/10/17 06:08:43	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 624J1, Status: ER, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 5876
12/10/17 06:08:52	trc06	8688	EVENT REMARK - 615J WILL COVER
12/10/17 06:09:10	trc06	8688	EVENT REMARK - 616S T4 ON CALL
12/10/17 06:09:37	LD01	8587	MESSAGE SENT - FYI EVENT E17120015090: Original message from terminal tld01 - 12/10/2017 6:09:37 AM MILLER, MELODY (8587): ***** PLEASE REVIEW EVENT E17120015090 ***** Location: [REDACTED] DR SD MUN: SD EID: 102560 TYPE CODE: 11-7 TIME: 06:07:23 Comments: [REDACTED] [REDACTED] WPH2 -117.247467 32.7305030 [REDACTED] [REDACTED] CHP XFER/MALE WALKING AROUND RPS PROP/M FYI SENT TO LD01 AIRED NR 615J WILL COVER 616S T4 ON CALL
12/10/17 06:09:38	tld01	8587	EVENT REMARK - FYI SENT TO LDET
12/10/17 06:10:11	tct09	9118565	EVENT REMARK - WMA,E20S,6F0,THIN,WRNG BLK SHIRT,BLU JEANS,POSS 11550,RP CANNOT SEE HIS HANDS,POSS CELL IN HAND/SUBJ NOW WALKING UP TO NABORS HOUSE NO LOC/
12/10/17 06:10:22	tct09	9118565	EVENT UPDATED - Common Event Revision Number: 2,
12/10/17 06:10:22	tct09	9118565	UPDATED/ADDITIONAL CALL - Call Source: ANI/ALI, Caller Name: [REDACTED], Caller Phone Number: [REDACTED], Caller Address: [REDACTED]
12/10/17 06:11:00	trc06	8688	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 2,
12/10/17 06:11:00	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 615J3, Status: DP, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 5388
12/10/17 06:11:01	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 615J3, Status: ER, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 5388
12/10/17 06:11:04	tct09	9118565	EVENT REMARK - SUBJ OUT OF RPS VIEW/

12/10/17 06:11:06	trc06	8688	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 3,
12/10/17 06:11:06	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 614J3, Status: DP, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 7426
12/10/17 06:11:07	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 614J3, Status: ER, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 7426
12/10/17 06:12:23	tct09	9118565	EVENT REMARK - SUBJ THROWING ROCKS,HARD TO HEAR RP,BAD RECEPTION
12/10/17 06:13:07	tct09	9118565	EVENT REMARK - SUBJ OUT OF VIEW
12/10/17 06:13:42	tct09	9118565	EVENT UPDATED - Agency Event Type Code: 5150V, Agency Event Type Code Desc: MENTAL CASE-VIOLENT OR URGENT, Common Event Revision Number: 3, HasLoiData: True,
12/10/17 06:13:42	tct09	9118565	EVENT REMARK - ** Event Type changed from 11-7 to 5150V at: 12/10/17 06:13:42
12/10/17 06:14:47	trc06	8688	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 4,
12/10/17 06:14:47	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 2912N1, Status: DP, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 6738
12/10/17 06:14:48	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 2912N1, Status: ER, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 6738
12/10/17 06:16:17	tct09	9118565	EVENT REMARK - RP CAN HEAR RUMBLING NOISES,RP UNSURE IF RELATED TO SUBJ/HARD TO HEAR RPS STATEMENTS,BAD RECEPTION/RP CONCERNED FOR NABORS,RP TRYING TO FIND ADD FOR LOC SUBJ IS AT/
12/10/17 06:16:23	trc06	8688	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 5,
12/10/17 06:16:23	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 616S3, Status: DP, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 6518
12/10/17 06:16:24	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 616S3, Status: ER, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 6518
12/10/17 06:16:38	trc06	8688	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 6,
12/10/17 06:16:38	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 613J3, Status: DP, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 7211
12/10/17 06:16:39	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 613J3, Status: ER, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 7211
12/10/17 06:17:40	tct09	9118565	EVENT REMARK - SUBJ POSS NEAR [REDACTED] DR/RP CANNOT SEE SUBJ/
12/10/17 06:19:26	tct09	9118565	EVENT REMARK - SUBJ WAS FIRST SEEN GOING THROUGH RPS PROP SEARCHING FOR A WPN TO KILL HIMSELF,BANGING ON RPS WINDOWS AND DOORS ASKING FOR A KNIFE/
12/10/17 06:20:06	trc06	8688	EVENT UPDATED - First Unit Arrived Time: 12/10/17 06:20:06,
12/10/17 06:20:06	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 615J3, Status: 97, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 5388
12/10/17 06:20:44	\$614J3	7426	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 614J3, Status: 97, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 7426
12/10/17 06:20:47	trc06	8688	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 7,
12/10/17 06:20:47	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 615J1, Status: DP, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 5245
12/10/17 06:21:23	\$624J1	5876	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 624J1, Status: 97, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 5876
12/10/17 06:21:39	\$613J3	7211	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 613J3, Status: 97, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 7211
12/10/17 06:21:55	trc06	8688	EVENT REMARK - 615J3 -- 614J HAS BEAN BAG
12/10/17 06:22:57	trc06	8688	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 8,
12/10/17 06:22:57	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 622J1, Status: DP, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 6789
12/10/17 06:22:58	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 622J1, Status: ER, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 6789
12/10/17 06:23:06	LD01	8587	MESSAGE SENT - FYI EVENT E17120015090: Original message from terminal tld01 - 12/10/2017 6:23:06 AM MILLER, MELODY (8587): ***** PLEASE REVIEW EVENT E17120015090 ***** Location: [REDACTED] DR SD MUN: SD EID: 102560 TYPE CODE: 5150V TIME: 06:07:23 Comments: [REDACTED] WPH2 -117.247467 32.7305030 [REDACTED] [REDACTED] CHP XFER/MALE WALKING AROUND RPS PROP/M FYI SENT TO LD01 AIED NR 615J WILL COVER 616S T4 ON CALL FYI SENT TO LDET SUBJ OUT OF RPS VIEW/ SUBJ THROWING ROCKS,HARD TO HEAR RP,BAD RECEPTION SUBJ OUT OF VIEW SUBJ WAS FIRST SEEN GOING THROUGH RPS PROP SEARCHING FOR A WPN TO KILL HIMSELF,BANGING ON RPS WINDOWS AND DOORS ASKING FOR A KNIFE/ 615J3 -- 614J HAS BEAN BAG

Date/Time	Unit	Event ID	Description
12/10/17 06:23:07	tld01	8587	EVENT REMARK - FYI SENT TO LDET
12/10/17 06:23:12	RC06	8688	<p>MESSAGE SENT - EMERGENCY TONE: Original message from terminal trc06 - 12/10/2017 06:23:12 OLIVAS, CHARISSA (8688):</p> <p>***** 615J3 ***** EMERGENCY TONE **** THROWING ROCKS</p> <p>Location: [REDACTED] DR SD MUN: SD EID: 102560 TYPE CODE: 5150V TIME: 06:07:23</p> <p>Comments: [REDACTED] WPH2 -117.247467 32.7305030 [REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED] CHIP XFER/MALE WALKING AROUND RPS PROP/M FYI SENT TO LD01</p> <p>AIRD NR 615J WILL COVER 616S T4 ON CALL FYI SENT TO LDET SUBJ OUT OF RPS VIEW/ SUBJ</p> <p>THROWING ROCKS,HARD TO HEAR RP,BAD RECEPTION SUBJ OUT OF VIEW SUBJ WAS FIRST</p> <p>SEEN GOING THROUGH RPS PROP SEARCHING FOR A WPN TO KILL HIMSELF,BANGING ON RPS</p> <p>WINDOWS AND DOORS ASKING FOR A KNIFE/ 615J3 -- 614J HAS BEAN BAG FYI SENT TO LDET</p>
12/10/17 06:23:13	trc06	8688	EVENT REMARK - 615J3 -- EMERGENCY TONE ** THROWING ROCKS
12/10/17 06:23:44	trc06	8688	EVENT REMARK - 615J3 -- SUBJ THROWING ROCKS AT 624J1 FROM [REDACTED] IN THE DRIVEWAY, WITH SOMETHING IN HIS HAND
12/10/17 06:24:04	trc06	8688	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 9,
12/10/17 06:24:04	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 611G3, Status: DP, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 6800, 7689
12/10/17 06:24:05	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 611G3, Status: ER, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 6800, 7689
12/10/17 06:24:10	trc06	8688	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 10,
12/10/17 06:24:10	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 623K1, Status: DP, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 5840, 5851
12/10/17 06:24:11	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 623K1, Status: ER, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 5840, 5851
12/10/17 06:24:20	trc06	8688	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 11,
12/10/17 06:24:20	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 613B1, Status: DP, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 6058
12/10/17 06:24:21	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 613B1, Status: ER, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 6058
12/10/17 06:24:29	\$613B1	6058	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 613B1, Status: ER, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 6058
12/10/17 06:24:35	trc06	8688	EVENT REMARK - 615J3 -- THROWING LANDSCAPING BLOCKS
12/10/17 06:24:40	trc06	8688	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 12,
12/10/17 06:24:40	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 611K1, Status: DP, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 7348, 7616
12/10/17 06:24:41	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 611K1, Status: ER, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 7348, 7616
12/10/17 06:24:46	trc06	8688	<p>EVENT REMARK - 611K1 -- ROLLING CODE 3 ** FROM THE SUB</p> <p>MESSAGE SENT - ROLLING CODE 3: Original message from terminal trc06 - 12/10/2017 06:24:46 OLIVAS, CHARISSA (8688):</p> <p>***** 611K1 ***** ROLLING CODE 3 **** FROM THE SUB</p> <p>Location: [REDACTED] DR SD MUN: SD EID: 102560 TYPE CODE: 5150V TIME: 06:07:23</p> <p>Comments: [REDACTED] -117.247467 32.7305030 [REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED] CHIP XFER/MALE WALKING AROUND RPS PROP/M FYI SENT TO LD01</p> <p>AIRD NR 615J WILL COVER 616S T4 ON CALL FYI SENT TO LDET SUBJ OUT OF RPS VIEW/ SUBJ</p> <p>THROWING ROCKS,HARD TO HEAR RP,BAD RECEPTION SUBJ OUT OF VIEW SUBJ WAS FIRST</p> <p>SEEN GOING THROUGH RPS PROP SEARCHING FOR A WPN TO KILL HIMSELF,BANGING ON RPS</p> <p>WINDOWS AND DOORS ASKING FOR A KNIFE/ 615J3 -- 614J HAS BEAN BAG FYI SENT TO LDET</p> <p>615J3 -- EMERGENCY TONE ** THROWING ROCKS 615J3 -- SUBJ THROWING ROCKS AT 624J1</p> <p>FROM [REDACTED] IN THE DRIVEWAY, WITH SOMETHING IN HIS HAND 615J3 -- THROWING</p> <p>LANDSCAPING BLOCKS</p>
12/10/17 06:25:03	trc06	8688	EVENT REMARK - 615J3 -- SUBJ FOUND SIDE GATE -- UNIT WILL CHECK AROUND BACK FOR AN ALLEY
12/10/17 06:25:20	trc06	8688	EVENT REMARK - 615J3 -- SOUNDS LIKE SUBJ IS BREAKING INTO HOUSE
12/10/17 06:25:37	trc06	8688	EVENT REMARK - 624J1 -- SUBJ GOING INTO THE HSE
12/10/17 06:26:09	trc06	8688	EVENT REMARK - 624J1 -- SHOTS FIRED
12/10/17 06:26:24	trc06	8688	EVENT REMARK - 615J3 -- SUBJ STILL HOLDING KNIFE
12/10/17 06:26:41	trc06	8688	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 13,
	trc06	8688	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 14,



12/10/17 06:26:41				
12/10/17 06:26:41	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 627J3, Status: DP, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 7291, 8672	
12/10/17 06:26:41	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 621J1, Status: DP, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 6817	
12/10/17 06:26:47	\$621J1	6817	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 621J1, Status: ER, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 6817	
12/10/17 06:27:00	tld01	8587	EVENT REMARK - MEDICS ENR AND STAGING //LD01 MM	
12/10/17 06:27:09	trc06	8688	EVENT REMARK - 616S3 -- WILL BE [REDACTED]	
12/10/17 06:27:33	trc06	8688	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 15,	
12/10/17 06:27:33	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 621K3, Status: DP, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 7122, 7265	
12/10/17 06:27:34	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 621K3, Status: ER, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 7122, 7265	
12/10/17 06:27:47	trc06	8688	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 16,	
12/10/17 06:27:47	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 627B3, Status: DP, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 7574	
12/10/17 06:27:48	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 627B3, Status: ER, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 7574	
12/10/17 06:27:48	trc08	8976	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 17,	
12/10/17 06:27:48	trc08	8976	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 2970S1, Status: DP, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 5126	
12/10/17 06:28:05	tld01	8587	EVENT REMARK - MEDICS CLEARED IN TO [REDACTED] LD01 MM	
12/10/17 06:28:15	trc06	8688	EVENT REMARK - 616S3 -- CPR IN PROGRESS	
12/10/17 06:28:54	tld02	8218	EVENT REMARK - **WC T4/ LD02NKJ	
12/10/17 06:29:00	trc06	8688	EVENT REMARK - 615J3 -- UNIT TO BRING TRAUMA PACK	
12/10/17 06:29:10	\$2970S1	5126	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 2970S1, Status: UC, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 5126	
12/10/17 06:29:20	\$621K3	7122	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 621K3, Status: 97, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 7122, 7265	
12/10/17 06:29:31	\$2970S1	5126	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 2970S1, Status: UC, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 5126	
12/10/17 06:29:33	trc06	8688	EVENT REMARK - 616S3 -- PT LOMA AND OTHER END OF TRIESTE	
12/10/17 06:29:40	\$2970S1	5126	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 16,	
12/10/17 06:29:40	\$2970S1	5126	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 2970S1, Status: AV, Location: , Employees: 5126	
12/10/17 06:29:42	DBServer	8688	EVENT REMARK - ** LOI search completed at 12/10/17 06:29:42	
12/10/17 06:29:52	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 611K1, Status: ER, Location: PT LOMA/TRIESTE, Employees: 7348, 7616	
12/10/17 06:29:52	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 611K1, Status: CL, Location: PT LOMA/TRIESTE, Employees: 7348, 7616	
12/10/17 06:29:52	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 611K1, Status: 97, Location: PT LOMA/TRIESTE, Employees: 7348, 7616	
12/10/17 06:29:57	trc06	8688	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 17,	
12/10/17 06:29:57	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: L1, Status: DP, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 5591	
12/10/17 06:29:58	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: L1, Status: ER, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 5591	
12/10/17 06:30:03	\$611K1	7616	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 611K1, Status: 97, Location: PT LOMA/TRIESTE, Employees: 7348, 7616	
12/10/17 06:30:03	trc06	8688	EVENT REMARK - 614J3 -- WILL GO INSIDE TO ASSIST UNITS	
12/10/17 06:30:05	\$622J1	6789	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 622J1, Status: 97, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 6789	
12/10/17 06:30:17	\$611G3	7689	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 611G3, Status: 97, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 6800, 7689	
	trc06	8688	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 18,	

12/10/17 06:30:31				
12/10/17 06:30:31	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 665Q, Status: DP, Location: [REDACTED]	DR SD, Employees: 7454, 7502
12/10/17 06:30:32	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 665Q, Status: ER, Location: [REDACTED]	DR SD, Employees: 7454, 7502
12/10/17 06:30:34	trc06	8688	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 19,	
12/10/17 06:30:34	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 612S1, Status: DP, Location: [REDACTED]	DR SD, Employees: 6820
12/10/17 06:30:35	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 612S1, Status: ER, Location: [REDACTED]	DR SD, Employees: 6820
12/10/17 06:30:42	\$627B3	7574	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 627B3, Status: 97, Location: [REDACTED]	DR SD, Employees: 7574
12/10/17 06:30:55	\$612S1	6820	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 612S1, Status: 97, Location: [REDACTED]	DR SD, Employees: 6820
12/10/17 06:31:03	trc06	8688	EVENT REMARK - 616S3 -- CAN DROP TONES	
			EVENT REMARK - ** LOI search completed at 12/10/17 06:31:21	
			** LOI search completed at 12/10/17 06:31:21	
12/10/17 06:31:21	DBServer	8976	** LOI search completed at 12/10/17 06:31:21	
			** LOI search completed at 12/10/17 06:31:21	
12/10/17 06:31:21	trc08	8976	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 615J1, Status: CL, Location: [REDACTED]	SD, Employees: 5245
12/10/17 06:31:21	trc08	8976	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 614J3, Status: ER, Location: [REDACTED]	SD, Employees: 7426
12/10/17 06:31:21	trc08	8976	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 612S1, Status: ER, Location: [REDACTED]	SD, Employees: 6820
12/10/17 06:31:21	trc08	8976	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 614J3, Status: CL, Location: [REDACTED]	SD, Employees: 7426
12/10/17 06:31:21	trc08	8976	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 613B1, Status: ER, Location: [REDACTED]	SD, Employees: 6058
12/10/17 06:31:21	trc08	8976	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 613B1, Status: CL, Location: [REDACTED]	SD, Employees: 6058
12/10/17 06:31:21	trc08	8976	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 612S1, Status: CL, Location: [REDACTED]	SD, Employees: 6820
12/10/17 06:31:21	trc08	8976	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 611K1, Status: ER, Location: [REDACTED]	SD, Employees: 7348, 7616
12/10/17 06:31:21	trc08	8976	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 613J3, Status: ER, Location: [REDACTED]	SD, Employees: 7211
12/10/17 06:31:21	trc08	8976	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 613J3, Status: CL, Location: [REDACTED]	SD, Employees: 7211
12/10/17 06:31:21	trc08	8976	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 2912N1, Status: CL, Location: [REDACTED]	SD, Employees: 6738
12/10/17 06:31:21	trc08	8976	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 615J1, Status: ER, Location: [REDACTED]	SD, Employees: 5245
12/10/17 06:31:21	trc08	8976	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 611G3, Status: ER, Location: [REDACTED]	SD, Employees: 6800, 7689
12/10/17 06:31:21	trc08	8976	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 2912N1, Status: ER, Location: [REDACTED]	SD, Employees: 6738
12/10/17 06:31:21	trc08	8976	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 611K1, Status: CL, Location: [REDACTED]	SD, Employees: 7348, 7616
12/10/17 06:31:21	trc08	8976	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 611G3, Status: CL, Location: [REDACTED]	SD, Employees: 6800, 7689
			EVENT REMARK - ** LOI search completed at 12/10/17 06:31:22	
			** LOI search completed at 12/10/17 06:31:22	
12/10/17 06:31:22	DBServer	8976	** LOI search completed at 12/10/17 06:31:22	
			** LOI search completed at 12/10/17 06:31:22	
12/10/17 06:31:22	trc08	8976	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 612S1, Status: 97, Location: [REDACTED]	SD, Employees: 6820
12/10/17 06:31:22	trc08	8976	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 616S3, Status: CL, Location: [REDACTED]	SD, Employees: 6518
12/10/17 06:31:22	trc08	8976	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 2912N1, Status: 97, Location: [REDACTED]	SD, Employees: 6738
12/10/17 06:31:22	trc08	8976	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 615J3, Status: ER, Location: [REDACTED]	SD, Employees: 5388
12/10/17 06:31:22	trc08	8976	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 611K1, Status: 97, Location: [REDACTED]	SD, Employees: 7348, 7616
	trc08	8976	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 615J1, Status: 97, Location: [REDACTED]	SD, Employees: 5245

12/10/17 06:31:22				
12/10/17 06:31:22	trc08	8976	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 615J3, Status: 97, Location: [REDACTED] SD, Employees: 5388	
12/10/17 06:31:22	trc08	8976	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 616S3, Status: ER, Location: [REDACTED] SD, Employees: 6518	
12/10/17 06:31:22	trc08	8976	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 615J3, Status: CL, Location: [REDACTED] SD, Employees: 5388	
12/10/17 06:31:22	trc08	8976	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 616S3, Status: 97, Location: [REDACTED] SD, Employees: 6518	
12/10/17 06:31:22	trc08	8976	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 611G3, Status: 97, Location: [REDACTED] SD, Employees: 6800, 7689	
12/10/17 06:31:22	trc08	8976	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 613B1, Status: 97, Location: [REDACTED] SD, Employees: 6058	
12/10/17 06:31:22	trc08	8976	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 614J3, Status: 97, Location: [REDACTED] SD, Employees: 7426	
12/10/17 06:31:22	trc08	8976	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 613J3, Status: 97, Location: [REDACTED] SD, Employees: 7211	
12/10/17 06:31:29	trc06	8688	EVENT REMARK - 611G3 -- WILL CONTACT ORIGINAL RP	
12/10/17 06:31:50	\$612S1	6820	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 612S1, Status: 97, Location: [REDACTED] SD, Employees: 6820	
12/10/17 06:31:52	trc06	8688	EVENT REMARK - 622J1 -- ANY ARRIVING UNITS TO KEEP ROAD CLEAR FOR MEDICS	
12/10/17 06:31:58	trc06	8688	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 20,	
12/10/17 06:31:58	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 614J1, Status: DP, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 7171	
12/10/17 06:31:59	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 614J1, Status: ER, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 7171	
12/10/17 06:32:23	\$2912N1	6738	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 2912N1, Status: 97, Location: [REDACTED] SD, Employees: 6738	
12/10/17 06:32:39	\$665Q	7502	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 665Q, Status: 97, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 7454, 7502	
12/10/17 06:32:57	DBServer	8976	EVENT REMARK - ** LOI search completed at 12/10/17 06:32:57 ** LOI search completed at 12/10/17 06:32:57	
12/10/17 06:32:57	trc08	8976	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 623K1, Status: CL, Location: [REDACTED] SD, Employees: 5840, 5851	
12/10/17 06:32:57	trc08	8976	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 621K3, Status: CL, Location: [REDACTED] SD, Employees: 7122, 7265	
12/10/17 06:32:57	trc08	8976	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 623K1, Status: ER, Location: [REDACTED] SD, Employees: 5840, 5851	
12/10/17 06:32:57	trc08	8976	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 624J1, Status: CL, Location: [REDACTED] SD, Employees: 5876	
12/10/17 06:32:57	trc08	8976	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 622J1, Status: ER, Location: [REDACTED] SD, Employees: 6789	
12/10/17 06:32:57	trc08	8976	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 621K3, Status: ER, Location: [REDACTED] SD, Employees: 7122, 7265	
12/10/17 06:32:57	trc08	8976	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 624J1, Status: ER, Location: [REDACTED] SD, Employees: 5876	
12/10/17 06:32:57	trc08	8976	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 621J1, Status: CL, Location: [REDACTED] SD, Employees: 6817	
12/10/17 06:32:57	trc08	8976	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 621J1, Status: ER, Location: [REDACTED] SD, Employees: 6817	
12/10/17 06:32:57	trc08	8976	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 622J1, Status: CL, Location: [REDACTED] SD, Employees: 6789	
12/10/17 06:32:58	DBServer	8976	EVENT REMARK - ** LOI search completed at 12/10/17 06:32:58 ** LOI search completed at 12/10/17 06:32:58 ** LOI search completed at 12/10/17 06:32:58 ** LOI search completed at 12/10/17 06:32:58 ** LOI search completed at 12/10/17 06:32:58	
12/10/17 06:32:58	trc08	8976	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 627J3, Status: ER, Location: [REDACTED] SD, Employees: 7291, 8672	
12/10/17 06:32:58	trc08	8976	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 621K3, Status: 97, Location: [REDACTED] SD, Employees: 7122, 7265	
12/10/17 06:32:58	trc08	8976	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 665Q, Status: ER, Location: [REDACTED] SD, Employees: 7454, 7502	
12/10/17 06:32:58	trc08	8976	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 624J1, Status: 97, Location: [REDACTED] SD, Employees: 5876	

12/10/17 06:32:58	trc08	8976	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 627B3, Status: 97, Location: [REDACTED] SD, Employees: 7574
12/10/17 06:32:58	trc08	8976	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 623K1, Status: 97, Location: [REDACTED] SD, Employees: 5840, 5851
12/10/17 06:32:58	trc08	8976	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 627B3, Status: CL, Location: [REDACTED] SD, Employees: 7574
12/10/17 06:32:58	trc08	8976	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 627J3, Status: CL, Location: [REDACTED] SD, Employees: 7291, 8672
12/10/17 06:32:58	trc08	8976	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 665Q, Status: 97, Location: [REDACTED] SD, Employees: 7454, 7502
12/10/17 06:32:58	trc08	8976	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 665Q, Status: CL, Location: [REDACTED] SD, Employees: 7454, 7502
12/10/17 06:32:58	trc08	8976	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 627J3, Status: 97, Location: [REDACTED] SD, Employees: 7291, 8672
12/10/17 06:32:58	trc08	8976	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 627B3, Status: ER, Location: [REDACTED] SD, Employees: 7574
12/10/17 06:32:58	trc08	8976	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 622J1, Status: 97, Location: [REDACTED] SD, Employees: 6789
12/10/17 06:32:58	trc08	8976	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 621J1, Status: 97, Location: [REDACTED] SD, Employees: 6817
12/10/17 06:33:08	trc06	8688	EVENT REMARK - 616S3 -- WILL NEED PEER SUPPORT FOR 2
12/10/17 06:33:13	DBServer	8976	EVENT REMARK - ** LOI search completed at 12/10/17 06:33:13
12/10/17 06:33:13	trc08	8976	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: L1, Status: CL, Location: [REDACTED] SD, Employees: 5591
12/10/17 06:33:13	trc08	8976	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: L1, Status: ER, Location: [REDACTED] SD, Employees: 5591
12/10/17 06:33:13	trc08	8976	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: L1, Status: ER, Location: [REDACTED] SD, Employees: 5591
12/10/17 06:33:21	trc06	8688	EVENT REMARK - 611K1 -- ENG 22
12/10/17 06:33:25	trc06	8688	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 21,
12/10/17 06:33:25	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 613J1, Status: DP, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 7605
12/10/17 06:33:26	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 613J1, Status: ER, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 7605
12/10/17 06:33:45	trc06	8688	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 22,
12/10/17 06:33:45	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 627K1, Status: DP, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 7289, 7647
12/10/17 06:33:46	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 627K1, Status: ER, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 7289, 7647
12/10/17 06:34:13	trc06	8688	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 23,
12/10/17 06:34:13	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 1750S, Status: DP, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 5142
12/10/17 06:34:14	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 1750S, Status: ER, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 5142
12/10/17 06:34:19	\$665Q	7502	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 22,
12/10/17 06:34:19	\$665Q	7502	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 665Q, Status: AV, Location: , Employees: 7454, 7502
12/10/17 06:34:22	trc06	8688	EVENT REMARK - 1750S -- **FOR PEER SUPPORT
12/10/17 06:34:57	\$615J1	5245	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 615J1, Status: 97, Location: [REDACTED] SD, Employees: 5245
12/10/17 06:35:21	trc06	8688	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 23,
12/10/17 06:35:21	DBServer	8688	EVENT REMARK - ** LOI search completed at 12/10/17 06:35:21
12/10/17 06:35:21	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 661Q, Status: DP, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 5827
12/10/17 06:35:22	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 661Q, Status: 97, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 5827
12/10/17 06:35:31	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 661Q, Status: CL, Location: BLOCKING ALLEY ACCESS, Employees: 5827
12/10/17 06:35:31	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 661Q, Status: ER, Location: BLOCKING ALLEY ACCESS, Employees: 5827
	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 661Q, Status: 97, Location: BLOCKING ALLEY ACCESS, Employees: 5827

12/10/17 06:35:31			
12/10/17 06:36:08	tld01	8587	EVENT REMARK - WATCH COMMANDER 10-4 TO GET ONE MORE PEER SUPPORT//LD01 MM
12/10/17 06:36:28	DBServer	8976	EVENT REMARK - ** LOI search completed at 12/10/17 06:36:28
12/10/17 06:36:28	trc08	8976	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 627K1, Status: ER, Location: [REDACTED] SD, Employees: 7289, 7647
12/10/17 06:36:28	trc08	8976	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 627K1, Status: ER, Location: [REDACTED] SD, Employees: 7289, 7647
12/10/17 06:36:28	trc08	8976	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 627K1, Status: CL, Location: [REDACTED] SD, Employees: 7289, 7647
12/10/17 06:36:37	DBServer	8976	EVENT REMARK - ** LOI search completed at 12/10/17 06:36:37
12/10/17 06:36:37	trc08	8976	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 1750S, Status: ER, Location: [REDACTED] SD, Employees: 5142
12/10/17 06:36:37	trc08	8976	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 1750S, Status: ER, Location: [REDACTED] SD, Employees: 5142
12/10/17 06:36:37	trc08	8976	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 1750S, Status: CL, Location: [REDACTED] SD, Employees: 5142
12/10/17 06:36:48	trc08	8976	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 614J1, Status: ER, Location: [REDACTED] SD, Employees: 7171
12/10/17 06:36:48	trc08	8976	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 614J1, Status: CL, Location: [REDACTED] SD, Employees: 7171
12/10/17 06:36:48	trc08	8976	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 614J1, Status: ER, Location: [REDACTED] SD, Employees: 7171
12/10/17 06:36:49	DBServer	8976	EVENT REMARK - ** LOI search completed at 12/10/17 06:36:49
12/10/17 06:36:58	trc08	8976	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 613J1, Status: ER, Location: [REDACTED] SD, Employees: 7605
12/10/17 06:36:58	trc08	8976	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 613J1, Status: CL, Location: [REDACTED] SD, Employees: 7605
12/10/17 06:36:59	DBServer	8976	EVENT REMARK - ** LOI search completed at 12/10/17 06:36:59
12/10/17 06:36:59	trc08	8976	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 613J1, Status: ER, Location: [REDACTED] SD, Employees: 7605
12/10/17 06:39:18	trc06	8688	EVENT REMARK - 616S3 -- KEEP MEDIA AT PT LOMA AND TRIESTE
12/10/17 06:39:33	DBServer	8688	EVENT REMARK - ** LOI search completed at 12/10/17 06:39:33
12/10/17 06:39:43	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 1750S, Status: ER, Location: [REDACTED] SD, Employees: 5142
12/10/17 06:39:43	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 1750S, Status: CL, Location: [REDACTED] SD, Employees: 5142
12/10/17 06:39:43	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 1750S, Status: ER, Location: [REDACTED] SD, Employees: 5142
12/10/17 06:39:48	trc06	8688	EVENT REMARK - 616S3 -- * [REDACTED] FOR PEER SUPPORT
12/10/17 06:41:15	\$613J3	7211	EVENT REMARK - LOCATION IS [REDACTED]
12/10/17 06:41:37	trc06	8688	EVENT REMARK - 627J3 -- MED 1
12/10/17 06:41:56	\$613J1	7605	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 613J1, Status: 97, Location: [REDACTED] SD, Employees: 7605
12/10/17 06:42:52	\$2912N1	6738	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 22,
12/10/17 06:42:52	\$2912N1	6738	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 2912N1, Status: AV, Location: , Employees: 6738
12/10/17 06:43:05	trc06	8688	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 23,
12/10/17 06:43:05	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 664Q, Status: 97, Location: [REDACTED] SD, Employees: 5907, 6661
12/10/17 06:43:05	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 664Q, Status: DP, Location: [REDACTED] SD, Employees: 5907, 6661
12/10/17 06:44:23	trc06	8688	EVENT REMARK - 616S3 -- WILL BE INCIDENT COMMANDER AND HALF 611K1 WILL BE SCRIBE
12/10/17 06:46:04	trc06	8688	EVENT REMARK - 616S3 -- UNITS TO CHECK IN AT VEH IFO TARGET LOC
12/10/17 06:47:20	trc06	8688	EVENT REMARK - 616S3 -- [REDACTED] WILL BE TARGET LOC
	DBServer	8688	EVENT REMARK - ** LOI search completed at 12/10/17 06:47:35

12/10/17 06:47:35				
12/10/17 06:47:45	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 616S3, Status: 97, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 6518	
12/10/17 06:47:45	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 616S3, Status: CL, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 6518	
12/10/17 06:47:45	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 616S3, Status: ER, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 6518	
12/10/17 06:52:16	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 1750S, Status: 97, Location: [REDACTED] SD, Employees: 5142	
12/10/17 06:53:36	trc06	8688	EVENT REMARK - 622J1 -- 1144 0650 HOURS - DR PETE SOLOMAN OF UCSD PRONOUNCED	
12/10/17 06:54:00	trc06	8688	EVENT REMARK - 622J1 -- PLS GET WEATHER INFO AT TIME OF EVENT	
12/10/17 06:54:16	trc06	8688	EVENT REMARK - ROUTED LD01 FOR 1144	
12/10/17 06:54:36	trc01	8107	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 22,	
12/10/17 06:54:36	trc01	8107	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: L1, Status: UC, Location: , Employees: 5591	
12/10/17 06:54:36	trc01	8107	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: L1, Status: AV, Location: , Employees: 5591	
12/10/17 06:55:05	trc01	8107	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 23,	
12/10/17 06:55:05	trc01	8107	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: L1, Status: DP, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 5591	
12/10/17 06:55:06	trc01	8107	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: L1, Status: 97, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 5591	
12/10/17 06:55:54	trc06	8688	EVENT REMARK - 616S3 -- CP WILL BE DIRECTLY IFO 1313 TRIESTE	
12/10/17 06:57:38	DBServer	8688	EVENT REMARK - ** LOI search completed at 12/10/17 06:57:38	
12/10/17 06:57:48	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 661Q, Status: CL, Location: PT LOMA/ALEXANDRIA, Employees: 5827	
12/10/17 06:57:48	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 661Q, Status: ER, Location: PT LOMA/ALEXANDRIA, Employees: 5827	
12/10/17 06:57:48	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 661Q, Status: 97, Location: PT LOMA/ALEXANDRIA, Employees: 5827	
12/10/17 06:57:54	trc06	8688	EVENT REMARK - 661Q -- NABORS BEGINNING TO COME OUT TO THE BACK	
12/10/17 06:58:32	DBServer	8688	EVENT REMARK - ** LOI search completed at 12/10/17 06:58:32	
12/10/17 06:58:42	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 661Q, Status: CL, Location: LA PALOMA ST/TRIESTE DR SD, Employees: 5827	
12/10/17 06:58:42	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 661Q, Status: 97, Location: LA PALOMA ST/TRIESTE DR SD, Employees: 5827	
12/10/17 06:58:42	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 661Q, Status: ER, Location: LA PALOMA ST/TRIESTE DR SD, Employees: 5827	
12/10/17 06:59:04	DBServer	8688	EVENT REMARK - ** LOI search completed at 12/10/17 06:59:04	
12/10/17 06:59:13	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 615J1, Status: ER, Location: LA PALOMA ST/TRIESTE DR SD, Employees: 5245	
12/10/17 06:59:13	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 615J1, Status: 97, Location: LA PALOMA ST/TRIESTE DR SD, Employees: 5245	
12/10/17 06:59:13	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 615J1, Status: CL, Location: LA PALOMA ST/TRIESTE DR SD, Employees: 5245	
12/10/17 06:59:41	DBServer	8688	EVENT REMARK - ** LOI search completed at 12/10/17 06:59:41	
12/10/17 06:59:47	trc06	8688	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 22,	
12/10/17 06:59:47	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 664Q, Status: UC, Location: , Employees: 5907, 6661	
12/10/17 06:59:47	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 664Q, Status: AV, Location: , Employees: 5907, 6661	
12/10/17 06:59:48	trc06	8688	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 23,	
	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED -	

12/10/17 06:59:48			Unit: 664Q, Status: DP, Location: LA PALOMA ST/TRIESTE DR SD, Employees: 5907, 6661
12/10/17 06:59:48	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 664Q, Status: 97, Location: LA PALOMA ST/TRIESTE DR SD, Employees: 5907, 6661
12/10/17 06:59:51	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 664Q, Status: CL, Location: PT LOMA/TRIESTE, Employees: 5907, 6661
12/10/17 06:59:51	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 664Q, Status: ER, Location: PT LOMA/TRIESTE, Employees: 5907, 6661
12/10/17 06:59:51	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 664Q, Status: 97, Location: PT LOMA/TRIESTE, Employees: 5907, 6661
12/10/17 07:00:23	tld01	8587	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 24,
12/10/17 07:00:23	tld01	8587	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: CP, Status: DP, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees:
12/10/17 07:00:24	tld01	8587	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: CP, Status: 97, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees:
12/10/17 07:01:53	trc06	8688	EVENT REMARK - 1750S -- **OTHER PEER SUPPORT UNITS STILL ENRT TO MAKE IT TO THE WESTERN SUB
12/10/17 07:02:15	DBServer	8688	EVENT REMARK - ** LOI search completed at 12/10/17 07:02:15
12/10/17 07:02:24	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 1750S, Status: ER, Location: 5215 GAINES ST SD: @WESTERN DIVISION, Employees: 5142
12/10/17 07:02:24	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 1750S, Status: CL, Location: 5215 GAINES ST SD: @WESTERN DIVISION, Employees: 5142
12/10/17 07:02:25	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 1750S, Status: ER, Location: 5215 GAINES ST SD: @WESTERN DIVISION, Employees: 5142
12/10/17 07:02:58	trc01	8107	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 25,
12/10/17 07:02:58	trc01	8107	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: UNITS, Status: DP, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 4303
12/10/17 07:02:59	trc01	8107	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: UNITS, Status: ER, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 4303
12/10/17 07:03:39	DBServer	8688	EVENT REMARK - ** LOI search completed at 12/10/17 07:03:39
12/10/17 07:03:49	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 613J1, Status: CL, Location: PT LOMA/TRIESTE, Employees: 7605
12/10/17 07:03:49	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 613J1, Status: ER, Location: PT LOMA/TRIESTE, Employees: 7605
12/10/17 07:03:49	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 613J1, Status: 97, Location: PT LOMA/TRIESTE, Employees: 7605
12/10/17 07:06:17	DBServer	8688	EVENT REMARK - ** LOI search completed at 12/10/17 07:06:17
12/10/17 07:06:22	DBServer	8688	EVENT REMARK - ** LOI search completed at 12/10/17 07:06:22
12/10/17 07:06:27	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 614J3, Status: CL, Location: 5215 GAINES ST SD: @WESTERN DIVISION, Employees: 7426
12/10/17 07:06:27	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 614J3, Status: ER, Location: 5215 GAINES ST SD: @WESTERN DIVISION, Employees: 7426
12/10/17 07:06:27	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 614J3, Status: ER, Location: 5215 GAINES ST SD: @WESTERN DIVISION, Employees: 7426
12/10/17 07:06:32	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 615J3, Status: ER, Location: 5215 GAINES ST SD: @WESTERN DIVISION, Employees: 5388
12/10/17 07:06:32	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 615J3, Status: CL, Location: 5215 GAINES ST SD: @WESTERN DIVISION, Employees: 5388
12/10/17 07:06:32	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 615J3, Status: ER, Location: 5215 GAINES ST SD: @WESTERN DIVISION, Employees: 5388
12/10/17 07:07:22	DBServer	8688	EVENT REMARK - ** LOI search completed at 12/10/17 07:07:22
12/10/17 07:07:31	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 614J1, Status: CL, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 7171
12/10/17 07:07:31	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 614J1, Status: 97, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 7171
12/10/17 07:07:31	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 614J1, Status: ER, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 7171

12/10/17 07:07:44	trc06	8688	EVENT REMARK - 627J3 -- BACK OF TARGET ADD BLOCKED OFF ALSO -- 614J WILL MOVE OVER TO COVER
12/10/17 07:07:53	\$627K1	7647	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 627K1, Status: 97, Location: [REDACTED] SD, Employees: 7289, 7647
12/10/17 07:09:38	\$627K1	7647	EVENT REMARK - 627K1 witnesses checks and license plates on [REDACTED] ... a-9
12/10/17 07:11:08	RC07	8980	<p>MESSAGE SENT - EVENT: Original message from terminal trc07 - 12/10/2017 07:11:08 MULLIN, KALIA (8980):</p> <p>Location: [REDACTED] DR SD MUN: SD EID: 102560 TYPE CODE: 5150V TIME: 06:07:23</p> <p>Comments: [REDACTED] WPH2 -117.247467 32.7305030 [REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED] CHP XFER/MALE WALKING AROUND RPS PROP/M FYI SENT TO LD01 AIRED NR 615J WILL COVER 616S T4 ON CALL FYI SENT TO LDET SUBJ OUT OF RPS VIEW/ SUBJ THROWING ROCKS, HARD TO HEAR RP, BAD RECEPTION SUBJ OUT OF VIEW SUBJ WAS FIRST SEEN GOING THROUGH RPS PROP SEARCHING FOR A WPN TO KILL HIMSELF, BANGING ON RPS WINDOWS AND DOORS ASKING FOR A KNIFE/ 615J3 -- 614J HAS BEAN BAG FYI SENT TO LDET 615J3 -- EMERGENCY TONE ** THROWING ROCKS 615J3 -- SUBJ THROWING ROCKS AT 624J1 FROM [REDACTED] IN THE DRIVEWAY, WITH SOMETHING IN HIS HAND 615J3 -- THROWING LANDSCAPING BLOCKS 611K1 -- ROLLING CODE 3 ** FROM THE SUB 615J3 -- SUBJ FOUND SIDE GATE -- UNIT WILL CHECK AROUND BACK FOR AN ALLEY 615J3 -- SOUNDS LIKE SUBJ IS BREAKING INTO HOUSE 624J1 -- SUBJ GOING INTO THE HSE 624J1 -- SHOTS FIRED 615J3 -- SUBJ STILL HOLDING KNIFE MEDICS ENR AND STAGING //LD01 MM 616S3 -- WILL BE [REDACTED] MEDICS CLEARED IN TO [REDACTED] LD01 MM 616S3 -- CPR IN PROGRESS **WC T4/ LD02NKJ 615J3 -- UNIT TO BRING TRAUMA PACK 616S3 -- PT LOMA AND OTHER END OF TRIESTE 614J3 -- WILL GO INSIDE TO ASSIST UNITS 616S3 -- CAN DROP TONES 611G3 -- WILL CONTACT ORIGINAL RP 622J1 -- ANY ARRIVING UNITS TO KEEP ROAD CLEAR FOR MEDICS 616S3 -- WILL NEED PEER SUPPORT FOR 2 611K1 -- ENG 22 1750S -- **FOR PEER SUPPORT WATCH COMMANDER 10-4 TO GET ONE MORE PEER SUPPORT//LD01 MM 616S3 -- KEEP MEDIA AT PT LOMA AND TRIESTE 616S3 -- **1300 TRIESTE FOR PEER SUPPORT LOCATION IS [REDACTED] 627J3 -- MED 1 616S3 -- WILL BE INCIDENT COMMANDER AND HALF 611K1 WILL BE SCRIBE 616S3 -- UNITS TO CHECK IN AT VEH IFO TARGET LOC 616S3 -- [REDACTED] WILL BE TARGET LOC 622J1 -- 1144 0650 HOURS - DR PETE SOLOMAN OF UCSD PRONOUNCED 622J1 -- PLS GET WEATHER INFO AT TIME OF EVENT ROUTED LD01 FOR 1144 616S3 -- CP WILL BE DIRECTLY IFO [REDACTED] 661Q -- NABORS BEGINNING TO COME OUT TO THE BACK 1750S -- **OTHER PEER SUPPORT UNITS STILL ENRT TO MAKE IT TO THE WESTERN SUB 627J3 -- BACK OF TARGET ADD BLOCKED OFF ALSO -- 614J WILL MOVE OVER TO COVER 627K1 witnesses checks and license plates on [REDACTED] ... a-9</p>
12/10/17 07:22:12	trc06	8688	<p>EVENT REMARK - 621K3 -- **** [REDACTED] STILL TARGET ADD</p> <p>MESSAGE SENT - CALLBACK: Original message from terminal trc06 - 12/10/2017 07:27:10 OLIVAS, CHARISSA (8688):</p> <p>***** CALLBACK ** FROM UNIT 612S1** PLS GET NAMES AND ID NUMBERS FOR ANY FIRE AND MEDICAL PERSONNEL THAT RESPONDED *****</p> <p>Location: [REDACTED] DR SD MUN: SD EID: 102560 TYPE CODE: 5150V TIME: 06:07:23</p> <p>Comments: [REDACTED] WPH2 -117.247467 32.7305030 [REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED] CHP XFER/MALE WALKING AROUND RPS PROP/M FYI SENT TO LD01 AIRED NR 615J WILL COVER 616S T4 ON CALL FYI SENT TO LDET SUBJ OUT OF RPS VIEW/ SUBJ THROWING ROCKS, HARD TO HEAR RP, BAD RECEPTION SUBJ OUT OF VIEW SUBJ WAS FIRST SEEN GOING THROUGH RPS PROP SEARCHING FOR A WPN TO KILL HIMSELF, BANGING ON RPS WINDOWS AND DOORS ASKING FOR A KNIFE/ 615J3 -- 614J HAS BEAN BAG FYI SENT TO LDET 615J3 -- EMERGENCY TONE ** THROWING ROCKS 615J3 -- SUBJ THROWING ROCKS AT 624J1 FROM [REDACTED] IN THE DRIVEWAY, WITH SOMETHING IN HIS HAND 615J3 -- THROWING LANDSCAPING BLOCKS 611K1 -- ROLLING CODE 3 ** FROM THE SUB 615J3 -- SUBJ FOUND SIDE GATE -- UNIT WILL CHECK AROUND BACK FOR AN ALLEY 615J3 -- SOUNDS LIKE SUBJ IS BREAKING INTO HOUSE 624J1 -- SUBJ GOING INTO THE HSE 624J1 -- SHOTS FIRED 615J3 -- SUBJ STILL HOLDING KNIFE MEDICS ENR AND STAGING //LD01 MM 616S3 -- WILL BE [REDACTED] MEDICS CLEARED IN TO [REDACTED] LD01 MM 616S3 -- CPR IN PROGRESS **WC T4/ LD02NKJ 615J3 -- UNIT TO BRING TRAUMA PACK 616S3 -- PT LOMA AND OTHER END OF TRIESTE 614J3 -- WILL GO INSIDE TO ASSIST UNITS 616S3 -- CAN DROP TONES 611G3 -- WILL CONTACT ORIGINAL RP 622J1 -- ANY ARRIVING UNITS TO KEEP ROAD CLEAR FOR MEDICS 616S3 -- WILL NEED PEER SUPPORT FOR 2 611K1 -- ENG 22 1750S -- **FOR PEER SUPPORT WATCH COMMANDER 10-4 TO GET ONE MORE PEER SUPPORT//LD01 MM 616S3 -- KEEP MEDIA AT PT LOMA AND TRIESTE 616S3 -- * [REDACTED] FOR PEER SUPPORT LOCATION IS [REDACTED] 627J3 -- MED 1 616S3 -- WILL BE INCIDENT COMMANDER AND HALF 611K1 WILL BE SCRIBE 616S3 -- UNITS TO CHECK IN AT VEH IFO TARGET LOC 616S3 -- [REDACTED] WILL BE TARGET LOC 622J1 -- 1144 0650 HOURS - DR PETE SOLOMAN OF UCSD PRONOUNCED 622J1 -- PLS GET WEATHER INFO AT TIME OF EVENT ROUTED LD01 FOR 1144 616S3 -- CP WILL BE DIRECTLY IFO [REDACTED] 661Q -- NABORS BEGINNING TO COME OUT TO THE BACK 1750S -- **OTHER PEER SUPPORT UNITS STILL ENRT TO MAKE IT TO THE WESTERN SUB 627J3 -- BACK OF TARGET ADD BLOCKED OFF ALSO -- 614J WILL MOVE OVER TO COVER 627K1 witnesses checks and license plates on [REDACTED] ... a-9 621K3 -- **** [REDACTED] STILL TARGET ADD</p>
12/10/17 07:27:10	RC06	8688	
12/10/17 07:27:11	trc06	8688	EVENT REMARK - 612S1 -- CALLBACK ** PLS GET NAMES AND ID NUMBERS FOR ANY FIRE AND MEDICAL PERSONNEL THAT RESPONDED
12/10/17 07:27:53	trc06	8688	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 24,
12/10/17 07:27:53	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 664Q, Status: UC, Location: , Employees: 5907, 6661
12/10/17 07:27:53	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 664Q, Status: AV, Location: , Employees: 5907, 6661
	trc06	8688	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 25,

12/10/17 07:29:24			
12/10/17 07:29:24	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 622J3, Status: DP, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 6018
12/10/17 07:29:31	\$622J3	6018	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 622J3, Status: 97, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 6018
12/10/17 07:30:18	\$622J3	6018	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 622J3, Status: UC, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 6018
12/10/17 07:31:42	tct03	9118553	EVENT REMARK - MEDIC 1: CONNER OREY, ID CO4318; AND IAN GRAY, IR1072 // ENGINE 22: JESSE RICHARDS, ID JR4395; KELLEN HUMPHRIES, ID KH6066; RICHARD SPRUNGER, ID RS4011; AND WILLIE ALEGRE, ID WA3142
12/10/17 07:33:58	\$622J3	6018	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 24,
12/10/17 07:33:58	\$622J3	6018	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 622J3, Status: AV, Location: , Employees: 6018
12/10/17 07:38:27	tct03	9118553	EVENT REMARK - PER NATIONAL WEATHER SERVICE, THERE IS NO MONITORING STATION CLOSE TO THIS EVENT, AND WEATHER CONDITIONS WERE VARIABLE A/C THE AREA, BUT THEIR BEST ESTIMATE IS 57 DEGREES AT THE TIME SHOTS WERE FIRED
12/10/17 07:39:45	tld01	8587	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 25,
12/10/17 07:39:45	DBServer	8587	EVENT REMARK - ** LOI search completed at 12/10/17 07:39:45
12/10/17 07:39:45	tld01	8587	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: CPOST, Status: DP, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees:
12/10/17 07:39:46	tld01	8587	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: CPOST, Status: 97, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees:
12/10/17 07:39:55	tld01	8587	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: CPOST, Status: CL, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees:
12/10/17 07:39:55	tld01	8587	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: CPOST, Status: ER, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees:
12/10/17 07:39:55	tld01	8587	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: CPOST, Status: 97, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees:
12/10/17 07:41:45	tld01	8587	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 24,
12/10/17 07:41:45	tld01	8587	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: CP, Status: AV, Location: , Employees:
12/10/17 07:42:38	DBServer	8688	EVENT REMARK - ** LOI search completed at 12/10/17 07:42:38
12/10/17 07:42:40	trc06	8688	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 25,
12/10/17 07:42:40	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 2085, Status: DP, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 4386
12/10/17 07:42:41	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 2085, Status: ER, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 4386
12/10/17 07:42:47	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 2085, Status: ER, Location: 5215 GAINES ST SD: @WESTERN DIVISION, Employees: 4386
12/10/17 07:42:47	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 2085, Status: CL, Location: 5215 GAINES ST SD: @WESTERN DIVISION, Employees: 4386
12/10/17 07:42:47	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 2085, Status: ER, Location: 5215 GAINES ST SD: @WESTERN DIVISION, Employees: 4386
12/10/17 07:46:09	\$627B3	7574	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 627B3, Status: UC, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 7574
12/10/17 07:46:14	\$627B3	7574	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 24,
12/10/17 07:46:14	\$627B3	7574	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 627B3, Status: AV, Location: , Employees: 7574
12/10/17 07:57:13	\$627J3	7291	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 627J3, Status: UC, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 7291, 8672
12/10/17 07:57:25	\$627J3	7291	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 627J3, Status: UC, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 7291, 8672
12/10/17 08:08:16	\$L1	5591	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 23,
12/10/17 08:08:16	\$L1	5591	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: L1, Status: AV, Location: , Employees: 5591
12/10/17 08:39:32	trc11	8582	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 22,
12/10/17 08:39:32	trc11	8582	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 621K3, Status: AV, Location: , Employees: 7122, 7265

12/10/17 08:39:42	trc11	8582	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 627J3, Status: 97, Location: [REDACTED] SD, Employees: 7291, 8672
12/10/17 08:39:45	trc11	8582	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 21,
12/10/17 08:39:45	trc11	8582	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 627J3, Status: AV, Location: , Employees: 7291, 8672
12/10/17 09:20:07	\$611G3	7689	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 611G3, Status: UC, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 6800, 7689
12/10/17 09:20:18	\$611G3	7689	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 611G3, Status: AV, Location: , Employees: 6800, 7689
12/10/17 09:20:19	\$611G3	7689	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 20,
12/10/17 09:29:38	DBServer	8688	EVENT REMARK - ** LOI search completed at 12/10/17 09:29:38
12/10/17 09:29:48	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 623K1, Status: ER, Location: 1300 SANTA BARBARA ST SD, Employees: 5840, 5851
12/10/17 09:29:48	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 623K1, Status: 97, Location: 1300 SANTA BARBARA ST SD, Employees: 5840, 5851
12/10/17 09:29:48	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 623K1, Status: CL, Location: 1300 SANTA BARBARA ST SD, Employees: 5840, 5851
12/10/17 09:31:58	trc06	8688	EVENT REMARK - 627K1 -- MEDIA 97
12/10/17 09:38:21	\$613B1	6058	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 613B1, Status: UC, Location: , Employees: 6058
12/10/17 09:38:21	\$613B1	6058	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 613B1, Status: UC, Location: , Employees: 6058
12/10/17 09:38:21	\$613B1	6058	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 613B1, Status: UC, Location: , Employees: 6058
12/10/17 09:40:45	\$613B1	6058	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 613B1, Status: UC, Location: , Employees: 6058
12/10/17 09:40:45	\$613B1	6058	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 613B1, Status: UC, Location: , Employees: 6058
12/10/17 09:43:09	\$613B1	6058	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 613B1, Status: UC, Location: , Employees: 6058
12/10/17 09:44:39	\$613B1	6058	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 613B1, Status: UC, Location: , Employees: 6058
12/10/17 09:45:49	\$613B1	6058	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 613B1, Status: UC, Location: , Employees: 6058
12/10/17 09:47:30	\$613B1	6058	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 613B1, Status: UC, Location: , Employees: 6058
12/10/17 09:47:30	\$613B1	6058	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 613B1, Status: UC, Location: , Employees: 6058
12/10/17 09:47:32	trc06	8688	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 19,
12/10/17 09:47:32	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 616S3, Status: AV, Location: , Employees: 6518
12/10/17 09:48:45	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 1750S, Status: 97, Location: 5215 GAINES ST SD: @WESTERN DIVISION, Employees: 5142
12/10/17 09:48:49	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 2085, Status: 97, Location: 5215 GAINES ST SD: @WESTERN DIVISION, Employees: 4386
12/10/17 09:49:22	trc06	8688	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 18,
12/10/17 09:49:22	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 613J3, Status: AV, Location: , Employees: 7211
12/10/17 09:49:43	\$613B1	6058	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 613B1, Status: UC, Location: , Employees: 6058
12/10/17 09:49:43	\$613B1	6058	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 613B1, Status: UC, Location: , Employees: 6058
12/10/17 09:49:43	\$613B1	6058	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 613B1, Status: UC, Location: , Employees: 6058
12/10/17 10:34:16	trc11	8582	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 19,
12/10/17 10:34:16	trc11	8582	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 650S, Status: DP, Location: 5215 GAINES ST SD: @WESTERN DIVISION, Employees: 5092
12/10/17 10:34:16	trc11	8582	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 650S, Status: 97, Location: 5215 GAINES ST SD: @WESTERN DIVISION, Employees: 5092
	\$623K1	5840	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 623K1, Status: UC, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 5840, 5851

12/10/17 10:58:36			
12/10/17 11:46:52	trc06	8688	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 18,
12/10/17 11:46:52	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 615J3, Status: AV, Location: , Employees: 5388
12/10/17 11:46:57	trc06	8688	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 17,
12/10/17 11:46:57	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 614J3, Status: AV, Location: , Employees: 7426
12/10/17 12:14:28	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 613J1, Status: UC, Location: , Employees: 7605
12/10/17 12:14:28	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 613J1, Status: AV, Location: , Employees: 7605
12/10/17 12:14:29	trc06	8688	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 16,
12/10/17 12:28:55	\$661Q	5827	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 661Q, Status: UC, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 5827
12/10/17 12:30:13	\$613B1	6058	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 613B1, Status: UC, Location: [REDACTED] Employees: 6058
12/10/17 12:33:13	trc11	8582	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 15,
12/10/17 12:33:13	trc11	8582	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 650S, Status: AV, Location: , Employees: 5092
12/10/17 12:39:45	\$622J1	6789	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 622J1, Status: UC, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 6789
12/10/17 12:50:50	\$614J1	7171	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 614J1, Status: UC, Location: , Employees: 7171
12/10/17 12:50:50	\$614J1	7171	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 614J1, Status: UC, Location: , Employees: 7171
12/10/17 12:50:50	\$614J1	7171	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 614J1, Status: UC, Location: , Employees: 7171
12/10/17 13:06:47	\$614J1	7171	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 614J1, Status: UC, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 7171
12/10/17 13:18:04	8760	8760	EVENT UPDATED - Primary Employee Id: 8760,
12/10/17 13:18:04	8760	8760	EVENT REMARK - ** Case number 17045879 has been assigned to event E17120015090 ** >>>> by: 8760 on terminal: 8760
12/10/17 13:18:04	8760	8760	EVENT REMARK - [REDACTED] 9810000 ZZ START: 121017/0626 VICT: OFF DUTERA, RICHARD
12/10/17 13:18:04	8760	8760	CASE NUMBER ASSIGNED - 17045879
12/10/17 13:18:35	8760	8760	EVENT UPDATED -
12/10/17 13:18:35	8760	8760	EVENT REMARK - ** Case number 17045880 has been assigned to event E17120015090 ** >>>> by: 8760 on terminal: 8760
12/10/17 13:18:35	8760	8760	EVENT REMARK - [REDACTED] 9810000 ZZ START: 121017/0626 VICT: OFF DUTERA, RICHARD 6137/DUNGAN
12/10/17 13:18:35	8760	8760	CASE NUMBER ASSIGNED - 17045880
12/10/17 13:19:18	8760	8760	EVENT UPDATED -
12/10/17 13:19:18	8760	8760	EVENT REMARK - [REDACTED] 245C PC START: 121017/0626 VICT: OFF DUTERA, RICHARD 6137/DUNGAN
12/10/17 13:19:18	8760	8760	EVENT REMARK - ** Case number 17045881 has been assigned to event E17120015090 ** >>>> by: 8760 on terminal: 8760
12/10/17 13:19:18	8760	8760	CASE NUMBER ASSIGNED - 17045881
12/10/17 13:20:16	8760	8760	EVENT UPDATED -
	8760	8760	EVENT REMARK -

12/10/17 13:20:16			██████████ 460A PC START: 121017/0626 VICT: ██████████ 6137/DUNGAN
12/10/17 13:20:16	8760	8760	EVENT REMARK - ** Case number 17045882 has been assigned to event E17120015090 ** >>>> by: 8760 on terminal: 8760
12/10/17 13:20:16	8760	8760	CASE NUMBER ASSIGNED - 17045882
12/10/17 13:28:57	\$614J1	7171	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 614J1, Status: UC, Location: , Employees: 7171
12/10/17 13:28:57	\$614J1	7171	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 614J1, Status: UC, Location: , Employees: 7171
12/10/17 13:28:57	\$614J1	7171	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 614J1, Status: UC, Location: , Employees: 7171
12/10/17 13:55:43	\$2085	4386	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 14,
12/10/17 13:55:43	\$2085	4386	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 2085, Status: AV, Location: , Employees: 4386
12/10/17 14:00:14	trc06	8688	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 15,
12/10/17 14:00:14	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 612Y2, Status: DP, Location: ██████████ DR SD, Employees: 5757
12/10/17 14:02:29	\$611K1	7616	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 611K1, Status: UC, Location: ██████████ DR SD, Employees: 7348, 7616
12/10/17 14:12:00	\$612Y2	5757	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 612Y2, Status: 97, Location: ██████████ DR SD, Employees: 5757
12/10/17 14:14:09	trc06	8688	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 16,
12/10/17 14:14:09	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 612V2, Status: DP, Location: ██████████ DR SD, Employees: 5423
12/10/17 14:17:44	trc06	8688	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 17,
12/10/17 14:17:44	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 613Y2, Status: DP, Location: ██████████ DR SD, Employees: 7226
12/10/17 14:19:53	trc06	8688	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 18,
12/10/17 14:19:53	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 611Z2, Status: DP, Location: 1300 SANTA BARBARA ST SD, Employees: 7174, 7255
12/10/17 14:19:54	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 611Z2, Status: ER, Location: 1300 SANTA BARBARA ST SD, Employees: 7174, 7255
12/10/17 14:21:16	\$613Y2	7226	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 613Y2, Status: ER, Location: ██████████ DR SD, Employees: 7226
12/10/17 14:24:53	trc06	8688	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 19,
12/10/17 14:24:53	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 622Y2, Status: DP, Location: ██████████ DR SD, Employees: 5923
12/10/17 14:24:54	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 622Y2, Status: ER, Location: ██████████ DR SD, Employees: 5923
12/10/17 14:30:10	\$627K1	7647	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 627K1, Status: AV, Location: , Employees: 7289, 7647
12/10/17 14:30:11	\$627K1	7647	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 18,
12/10/17 14:30:30	\$612V2	5423	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 17,
12/10/17 14:30:30	\$612V2	5423	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 612V2, Status: AV, Location: , Employees: 5423
12/10/17 14:31:48	\$611K1	7616	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 611K1, Status: UC, Location: ██████████ DR SD, Employees: 7348, 7616
12/10/17 14:37:07	\$613Y2	7226	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 613Y2, Status: UC, Location: , Employees: 7226
12/10/17 14:41:00	trc11	8582	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 613Y2, Status: 97, Location: ██████████ DR SD, Employees: 7226
12/10/17 14:41:58	trc11	8582	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 18,
12/10/17 14:41:58	trc11	8582	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 621Z2, Status: DP, Location: ██████████ DR SD, Employees: 7274, 7280
12/10/17 14:41:59	trc11	8582	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 621Z2, Status: ER, Location: ██████████ DR SD, Employees: 7274, 7280

12/10/17 14:42:28	\$622Y2	5923	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 622Y2, Status: 97, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 5923
12/10/17 14:44:31	trc11	8582	EVENT REMARK - 612Y2 -- HOME OWNER GOING THOUGH EAST ALLEY OF TRIESTE TO ENTER HOME AT TARGET LOC
12/10/17 14:49:19	trc06	8688	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 19,
12/10/17 14:49:19	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 612V2, Status: DP, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 5423
			MESSAGE SENT - EVENT: E17120015090: Original message from terminal trc05 - 12/10/2017 2:49:48 PM THAI, TERRY (8360): OIS Location: [REDACTED] DR SD MUN: SD EID: 102560 TYPE CODE: 5150V TIME: 06:07:23 Comments: [REDACTED] -117.247467 32.7305030 [REDACTED] [REDACTED] CHP XFER/MALE WALKING AROUND RPS PROP/M FYI SENT TO LD01 AIRED NR 615J WILL COVER 616S T4 ON CALL FYI SENT TO LDET SUBJ OUT OF RPS VIEW/ SUBJ THROWING ROCKS, HARD TO HEAR RP, BAD RECEPTION SUBJ OUT OF VIEW SUBJ WAS FIRST SEEN GOING THROUGH RPS PROP SEARCHING FOR A WPN TO KILL HIMSELF, BANGING ON RPS WINDOWS AND DOORS ASKING FOR A KNIFE/ 615J3 -- 614J HAS BEAN BAG FYI SENT TO LDET 615J3 -- EMERGENCY TONE ** THROWING ROCKS 615J3 -- SUBJ THROWING ROCKS AT 624J1 FROM [REDACTED] IN THE DRIVEWAY, WITH SOMETHING IN HIS HAND 615J3 -- THROWING LANDSCAPING BLOCKS 611K1 -- ROLLING CODE 3 ** FROM THE SUB 615J3 -- SUBJ FOUND SIDE GATE -- UNIT WILL CHECK AROUND BACK FOR AN ALLEY 615J3 -- SOUNDS LIKE SUBJ IS BREAKING INTO HOUSE 624J1 -- SUBJ GOING INTO THE HSE 624J1 -- SHOTS FIRED 615J3 -- SUBJ STILL HOLDING KNIFE MEDICS ENR AND STAGING //LD01 MM 616S3 -- WILL BE [REDACTED] MEDICS CLEARED IN TO [REDACTED] LD01 MM 616S3 -- CPR IN PROGRESS **WC T4/ LD02NKJ 615J3 -- UNIT TO BRING TRAUMA PACK 616S3 -- PT LOMA AND OTHER END OF TRIESTE 614J3 -- WILL GO INSIDE TO ASSIST UNITS 616S3 -- CAN DROP TONES 611G3 -- WILL CONTACT ORIGINAL RP 622J1 -- ANY ARRIVING UNITS TO KEEP ROAD CLEAR FOR MEDICS 616S3 -- WILL NEED PEER SUPPORT FOR 2 611K1 -- ENG 22 1750S -- **FOR PEER SUPPORT WATCH COMMANDER 10-4 TO GET ONE MORE PEER SUPPORT//LD01 MM 616S3 -- KEEP MEDIA AT PT LOMA AND TRIESTE 616S3 -- * [REDACTED] FOR PEER SUPPORT LOCATION IS [REDACTED] 627J3 -- MED 1 616S3 -- WILL BE INCIDENT COMMANDER AND HALF 611K1 WILL BE SCRIBE 616S3 -- UNITS TO CHECK IN AT VEH IFO TARGET LOC 616S3 -- [REDACTED] WILL BE TARGET LOC 622J1 -- 1144 0650 HOURS - DR PETE SOLOMAN OF UCSD PRONOUNCED 622J1 -- PLS GET WEATHER INFO AT TIME OF EVENT ROUTED LD01 FOR 1144 616S3 -- CP WILL BE DIRECTLY IFO [REDACTED] 661Q -- NABORS BEGINNING TO COME OUT TO THE BACK 1750S -- **OTHER PEER SUPPORT UNITS STILL ENRT TO MAKE IT TO THE WESTERN SUB 627J3 -- BACK OF TARGET ADD BLOCKED OFF ALSO -- 614J WILL MOVE OVER TO COVER 627K1 witnesses checks and license plates on [REDACTED] ... a-9 621K3 -- **** [REDACTED] STILL TARGET ADD 612S1 -- CALLBACK ** PLS GET NAMES AND ID NUMBERS FOR ANY FIRE AND MEDICAL PERSONNEL THAT RESPONDED PER NATIONAL WEATHER SERVICE, THERE IS NO MONITORING STATION CLOSE TO THIS EVENT, AND WEATHER CONDITIONS WERE VARIABLE A/C THE AREA, BUT THEIR BEST ESTIMATE IS 57 DEGREES AT THE TIME SHOTS WERE FIRED 627K1 -- MEDIA 97 612Y2 -- HOME OWNER GOING THOUGH EAST ALLEY OF TRIESTE TO ENTER HOME AT TARGET LOC
12/10/17 14:49:48	RC05	8360	
12/10/17 14:49:49	DBServer	5423	EVENT REMARK - ** LOI search completed at 12/10/17 14:49:49
12/10/17 14:49:49	\$612V2	5423	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 612V2, Status: ER, Location: S ALLEY 4400 ADAIR ST., Employees: 5423
12/10/17 14:49:49	\$612V2	5423	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 612V2, Status: CL, Location: S ALLEY 4400 ADAIR ST., Employees: 5423
12/10/17 14:49:53	RC05	8360	MESSAGE SENT - EVENT: E17120015090: Original message from terminal trc05 - 12/10/2017 2:49:53 PM THAI, TERRY (8360): OIS Location: [REDACTED] DR SD MUN: SD EID: 102560 TYPE CODE: 5150V TIME: 06:07:23 Comments: [REDACTED] WPH2 -117.247467 32.7305030 [REDACTED] [REDACTED] CHP XFER/MALE WALKING AROUND RPS PROP/M FYI SENT TO LD01 AIRED NR 615J WILL COVER 616S T4 ON CALL FYI SENT TO LDET SUBJ OUT OF RPS VIEW/ SUBJ THROWING ROCKS, HARD TO HEAR RP, BAD RECEPTION SUBJ OUT OF VIEW SUBJ WAS FIRST SEEN GOING THROUGH RPS PROP SEARCHING FOR A WPN TO KILL HIMSELF, BANGING ON RPS WINDOWS AND DOORS ASKING FOR A KNIFE/ 615J3 -- 614J HAS BEAN BAG FYI SENT TO LDET 615J3 -- EMERGENCY TONE ** THROWING ROCKS 615J3 -- SUBJ THROWING ROCKS AT 624J1 FROM [REDACTED] IN THE DRIVEWAY, WITH SOMETHING IN HIS HAND 615J3 -- THROWING LANDSCAPING BLOCKS 611K1 -- ROLLING CODE 3 ** FROM THE SUB 615J3 -- SUBJ FOUND SIDE GATE -- UNIT WILL CHECK AROUND BACK FOR AN ALLEY 615J3 -- SOUNDS LIKE SUBJ IS BREAKING INTO HOUSE 624J1 -- SUBJ GOING INTO THE HSE 624J1 -- SHOTS FIRED 615J3 -- SUBJ STILL HOLDING KNIFE MEDICS ENR AND STAGING //LD01 MM 616S3 -- WILL BE [REDACTED] MEDICS CLEARED IN TO [REDACTED] LD01 MM 616S3 -- CPR IN PROGRESS **WC T4/ LD02NKJ 615J3 -- UNIT TO BRING TRAUMA PACK 616S3 -- PT LOMA AND OTHER END OF TRIESTE 614J3 -- WILL GO INSIDE TO ASSIST UNITS 616S3 -- CAN DROP TONES 611G3 -- WILL CONTACT ORIGINAL RP 622J1 -- ANY ARRIVING UNITS TO KEEP ROAD CLEAR FOR MEDICS 616S3 -- WILL NEED PEER SUPPORT FOR 2 611K1 -- ENG 22 1750S -- **FOR PEER SUPPORT WATCH COMMANDER 10-4 TO GET ONE MORE PEER SUPPORT//LD01 MM 616S3 -- KEEP MEDIA AT PT LOMA AND TRIESTE 616S3 -- **1300 TRIESTE FOR PEER SUPPORT LOCATION IS [REDACTED] 627J3 -- MED 1 616S3 -- WILL BE INCIDENT COMMANDER AND HALF 611K1 WILL BE SCRIBE 616S3 -- UNITS TO CHECK IN AT VEH IFO TARGET LOC 616S3 -- [REDACTED] WILL BE TARGET LOC 622J1 -- 1144 0650 HOURS - DR PETE SOLOMAN OF UCSD PRONOUNCED 622J1 -- PLS GET WEATHER INFO AT TIME OF EVENT ROUTED LD01 FOR 1144 616S3 -- CP WILL BE DIRECTLY IFO 1313 TRIESTE 661Q -- NABORS BEGINNING TO COME OUT TO THE BACK 1750S -- **OTHER PEER SUPPORT UNITS STILL ENRT TO MAKE IT TO THE WESTERN SUB 627J3 -- BACK OF TARGET ADD BLOCKED OFF ALSO -- 614J WILL MOVE OVER TO COVER 627K1 witnesses

()

()

()

checks and license plates on 1300 Trieste Drive ... a-9 621K3 -- ****[REDACTED] STILL TARGET ADD 612S1 -- CALLBACK ** PLS GET NAMES AND ID NUMBERS FOR ANY FIRE AND MEDICAL PERSONNEL THAT RESPONDED PER NATIONAL WEATHER SERVICE, THERE IS NO MONITORING STATION CLOSE TO THIS EVENT, AND WEATHER CONDITIONS WERE VARIABLE A/C THE AREA, BUT THEIR BEST ESTIMATE IS 57 DEGREES AT THE TIME SHOTS WERE FIRED 627K1 -- MEDIA 97 612Y2 -- HOME OWNER GOING THOUGH EAST ALLEY OF TRIESTE TO ENTER HOME AT TARGET LOC

12/10/17 14:49:54	\$612V2	5423	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 612V2, Status: 97, Location: S ALLEY 4400 ADAIR ST,, Employees: 5423
12/10/17 14:50:42	DBServer	5840	EVENT REMARK - ** LOI search completed at 12/10/17 14:50:42
12/10/17 14:50:42	\$623K1	5840	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 623K1, Status: ER, Location: WESTERN SUB, Employees: 5840, 5851
12/10/17 14:50:42	\$623K1	5840	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 623K1, Status: CL, Location: WESTERN SUB, Employees: 5840, 5851
12/10/17 14:51:55	\$621Z2	7274	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 621Z2, Status: 97, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 7274, 7280
12/10/17 14:53:16	DBServer	5245	EVENT REMARK - ** LOI search completed at 12/10/17 14:53:16
12/10/17 14:53:16	\$615J1	5245	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 615J1, Status: CL, Location: WESTERN, Employees: 5245
12/10/17 14:53:16	\$615J1	5245	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 615J1, Status: ER, Location: WESTERN, Employees: 5245
12/10/17 14:54:26	\$611Z2	7174	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 611Z2, Status: 97, Location: 1300 SANTA BARBARA ST SD, Employees: 7174, 7255
12/10/17 14:54:28	\$611Z2	7174	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 611Z2, Status: 97, Location: 1300 SANTA BARBARA ST SD, Employees: 7174, 7255
12/10/17 14:56:35	\$624J1	5876	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 624J1, Status: AV, Location: , Employees: 5876
12/10/17 14:56:36	\$624J1	5876	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 18,
12/10/17 14:58:28	\$613Y2	7226	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 17,
12/10/17 14:58:28	\$613Y2	7226	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 613Y2, Status: AV, Location: , Employees: 7226
12/10/17 15:02:44	\$622Y2	5923	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 622Y2, Status: UC, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 5923
12/10/17 15:02:49	\$622Y2	5923	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 16,
12/10/17 15:02:49	\$622Y2	5923	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 622Y2, Status: AV, Location: , Employees: 5923
12/10/17 15:04:02	\$615J1	5245	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 15,
12/10/17 15:04:02	\$615J1	5245	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 615J1, Status: AV, Location: , Employees: 5245
12/10/17 15:08:45	\$614J1	7171	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 14,
12/10/17 15:08:45	\$614J1	7171	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 614J1, Status: AV, Location: , Employees: 7171
12/10/17 15:10:44	trc06	8688	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 13,
12/10/17 15:10:44	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 621Z2, Status: UC, Location: , Employees: 7274, 7280
12/10/17 15:10:44	trc06	8688	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 621Z2, Status: AV, Location: , Employees: 7274, 7280
12/10/17 15:17:30	\$622J1	6789	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 12,
12/10/17 15:17:30	\$622J1	6789	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 622J1, Status: AV, Location: , Employees: 6789
12/10/17 15:17:48	\$613B1	6058	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 11,
12/10/17 15:17:48	\$613B1	6058	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 613B1, Status: AV, Location: , Employees: 6058
12/10/17 15:23:12	\$621J1	6817	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 10,
12/10/17 15:23:12	\$621J1	6817	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 621J1, Status: AV, Location: , Employees: 6817
12/10/17 15:27:48	\$623K1	5840	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 623K1, Status: 97, Location: WESTERN SUB, Employees: 5840, 5851
	\$611K1	7616	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 9,

()

()

()

12/10/17 15:51:26			
12/10/17 15:51:26	\$611K1	7616	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 611K1, Status: AV, Location: , Employees: 7348, 7616
12/10/17 15:57:37	\$623K1	5840	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 623K1, Status: UC, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 5840, 5851
12/10/17 15:57:44	\$623K1	5840	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 8,
12/10/17 15:57:44	\$623K1	5840	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 623K1, Status: AV, Location: , Employees: 5840, 5851
12/10/17 16:06:55	trc06	62	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 7,
12/10/17 16:06:55	trc06	62	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: UNIT5, Status: AV, Location: , Employees: 4303
12/10/17 16:13:05	\$612S1	6820	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 6,
12/10/17 16:13:05	\$612S1	6820	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 612S1, Status: AV, Location: , Employees: 6820
12/10/17 16:33:46	\$612Y2	5757	EVENT REMARK - ME T97
12/10/17 17:20:37	\$611Z2	7174	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 611Z2, Status: UC, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 7174, 7255
12/10/17 17:49:56	trc09	8295	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 7,
12/10/17 17:49:56	trc09	8295	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 614Y2, Status: DP, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 7400
12/10/17 17:59:14	\$614Y2	7400	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 614Y2, Status: 97, Location: [REDACTED] DR SD, Employees: 7400

MESSAGE SENT - GLASS REQUEST: Original message from terminal tld01 - 12/10/2017 6:14:46 PM MCELROY, KRISTI (8863):

***** BOARD-UP 1-800-262-7387 *** NEED BOARD UP FOR 2.5FT X 7 FT DOOR *****

Location: [REDACTED] DR SD MUN: SD EID: 102560 TYPE CODE: 5150V TIME: 06:07:23

Comments: [REDACTED] WPH2 -117.247467 32.7305030 [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] CHP XFER/MALE WALKING AROUND RPS PROP/M FYI SENT TO LD01
AIRE NR 615J WILL COVER 616S T4 ON CALL FYI SENT TO LDET SUBJ OUT OF RPS VIEW/ SUBJ
THROWING ROCKS, HARD TO HEAR RP, BAD RECEPTION SUBJ OUT OF VIEW SUBJ WAS FIRST
SEEN GOING THROUGH RPS PROP SEARCHING FOR A WPN TO KILL HIMSELF, BANGING ON RPS
WINDOWS AND DOORS ASKING FOR A KNIFE/ 615J3 -- 614J HAS BEAN BAG FYI SENT TO LDET
615J3 -- EMERGENCY TONE ** THROWING ROCKS 615J3 -- SUBJ THROWING ROCKS AT 624J1
FROM [REDACTED] IN THE DRIVEWAY, WITH SOMETHING IN HIS HAND 615J3 -- THROWING
LANDSCAPING BLOCKS 611K1 -- ROLLING CODE 3 ** FROM THE SUB 615J3 -- SUBJ FOUND SIDE
GATE -- UNIT WILL CHECK AROUND BACK FOR AN ALLEY 615J3 -- SOUNDS LIKE SUBJ IS
BREAKING INTO HOUSE 624J1 -- SUBJ GOING INTO THE HSE 624J1 -- SHOTS FIRED 615J3 --
SUBJ STILL HOLDING KNIFE MEDICS ENR AND STAGING //LD01 MM 616S3 -- WILL BE [REDACTED]
MEDICS CLEARED IN TO [REDACTED] LD01 MM 616S3 -- CPR IN PROGRESS **WC T4/
LD02NKJ 615J3 -- UNIT TO BRING TRAUMA PACK 616S3 -- PT LOMA AND OTHER END OF
TRIESTE 614J3 -- WILL GO INSIDE TO ASSIST UNITS 616S3 -- CAN DROP TONES 611G3 -- WILL
CONTACT ORIGINAL RP 622J1 -- ANY ARRIVING UNITS TO KEEP ROAD CLEAR FOR MEDICS
616S3 -- WILL NEED PEER SUPPORT FOR 2 611K1 -- ENG 22 1750S -- **FOR PEER SUPPORT
WATCH COMMANDER 10-4 TO GET ONE MORE PEER SUPPORT//LD01 MM 616S3 -- KEEP
MEDIA AT PT LOMA AND TRIESTE 616S3 -- **1300 TRIESTE FOR PEER SUPPORT LOCATION IS
[REDACTED] 627J3 -- MED 1 616S3 -- WILL BE INCIDENT COMMANDER AND HALF 611K1
WILL BE SCRIBE 616S3 -- UNITS TO CHECK IN AT VEH IFO TARGET LOC 616S3 -- [REDACTED]
WILL BE TARGET LOC 622J1 -- 1144 0650 HOURS - DR PETE SOLOMAN OF UCSD PRONOUNCED
622J1 -- PLS GET WEATHER INFO AT TIME OF EVENT ROUTED LD01 FOR 1144 616S3 -- CP WILL
BE DIRECTLY IFO 1313 TRIESTE 661Q -- NABORS BEGINNING TO COME OUT TO THE BACK 1750S
-- **OTHER PEER SUPPORT UNITS STILL ENRT TO MAKE IT TO THE WESTERN SUB 627J3 -- BACK
OF TARGET ADD BLOCKED OFF ALSO -- 614J WILL MOVE OVER TO COVER 627K1 witnesses
checks and license plates on 1300 Trieste Drive ... a-9 621K3 -- **** [REDACTED] STILL TARGET ADD
612S1 -- CALLBACK ** PLS GET NAMES AND ID NUMBERS FOR ANY FIRE AND MEDICAL
PERSONNEL THAT RESPONDED PER NATIONAL WEATHER SERVICE, THERE IS NO MONITORING
STATION CLOSE TO THIS EVENT, AND WEATHER CONDITIONS WERE VARIABLE A/C THE AREA,
BUT THEIR BEST ESTIMATE IS 57 DEGREES AT THE TIME SHOTS WERE FIRED 627K1 -- MEDIA 97
612Y2 -- HOME OWNER GOING THOUGH EAST ALLEY OF TRIESTE TO ENTER HOME AT TARGET
LOC ME T97

12/10/17
18:14:46 LD01 8863

12/10/17
18:14:47 tld01 8863

12/10/17
18:15:51 CT02 9118391

EVENT REMARK - 1750S -- GLASS CALLBACK ** 1750S ** BOARD-UP 1-800-262-7387 ***
NEED BOARD UP FOR 2.5FT X 7 FT DOOR

MESSAGE SENT - FW: GLASS REQUEST: Message forwarded from terminal tct02 - 12/10/2017
6:15:51 PM MOSCARDINI, MARIA (9118391): for Message 362631 -
Original message from terminal tld01 - 12/10/2017 6:14:46 PM MCELROY, KRISTI (8863):

***** BOARD-UP 1-800-262-7387 *** NEED BOARD UP FOR 2.5FT X 7 FT DOOR *****

Location: [REDACTED] DR SD MUN: SD EID: 102560 TYPE CODE: 5150V TIME: 06:07:23

Comments: [REDACTED] WPH2 -117.247467 32.7305030 [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] CHP XFER/MALE WALKING AROUND RPS PROP/M FYI SENT TO LD01
AIRE NR 615J WILL COVER 616S T4 ON CALL FYI SENT TO LDET SUBJ OUT OF RPS VIEW/ SUBJ
THROWING ROCKS, HARD TO HEAR RP, BAD RECEPTION SUBJ OUT OF VIEW SUBJ WAS FIRST
SEEN GOING THROUGH RPS PROP SEARCHING FOR A WPN TO KILL HIMSELF, BANGING ON RPS
WINDOWS AND DOORS ASKING FOR A KNIFE/ 615J3 -- 614J HAS BEAN BAG FYI SENT TO LDET



615J3 -- EMERGENCY TONE ** THROWING ROCKS 615J3 -- SUBJ THROWING ROCKS AT 624J1 FROM [REDACTED] IN THE DRIVEWAY, WITH SOMETHING IN HIS HAND 615J3 -- THROWING LANDSCAPING BLOCKS 611K1 -- ROLLING CODE 3 ** FROM THE SUB 615J3 -- SUBJ FOUND SIDE GATE -- UNIT WILL CHECK AROUND BACK FOR AN ALLEY 615J3 -- SOUNDS LIKE SUBJ IS BREAKING INTO HOUSE 624J1 -- SUBJ GOING INTO THE HSE 624J1 -- SHOTS FIRED 615J3 -- SUBJ STILL HOLDING KNIFE MEDICS ENR AND STAGING //LD01 MM 616S3 -- WILL BE [REDACTED] MEDICS CLEARED IN TO [REDACTED] LD01 MM 616S3 -- CPR IN PROGRESS **WC T4/ LD02NKJ 615J3 -- UNIT TO BRING TRAUMA PACK 616S3 -- PT LOMA AND OTHER END OF TRIESTE 614J3 -- WILL GO INSIDE TO ASSIST UNITS 616S3 -- CAN DROP TONES 611G3 -- WILL CONTACT ORIGINAL RP 622J1 -- ANY ARRIVING UNITS TO KEEP ROAD CLEAR FOR MEDICS 616S3 -- WILL NEED PEER SUPPORT FOR 2 611K1 -- ENG 22 1750S -- **FOR PEER SUPPORT WATCH COMMANDER 10-4 TO GET ONE MORE PEER SUPPORT//LD01 MM 616S3 -- KEEP MEDIA AT PT LOMA AND TRIESTE 616S3 -- **1300 TRIESTE FOR PEER SUPPORT LOCATION IS [REDACTED] 627J3 -- MED 1 616S3 -- WILL BE INCIDENT COMMANDER AND HALF 611K1 WILL BE SCRIBE 616S3 -- UNITS TO CHECK IN AT VEH IFO TARGET LOC 616S3 -- [REDACTED] WILL BE TARGET LOC 622J1 -- 1144 0650 HOURS - DR PETE SOLOMAN OF UCSD PRONOUNCED 622J1 -- PLS GET WEATHER INFO AT TIME OF EVENT ROUTED LD01 FOR 1144 616S3 -- CP WILL BE DIRECTLY IFO [REDACTED] 661Q -- NABORS BEGINNING TO COME OUT TO THE BACK 1750S -- **OTHER PEER SUPPORT UNITS STILL ENRT TO MAKE IT TO THE WESTERN SUB 627J3 -- BACK OF TARGET ADD BLOCKED OFF ALSO -- 614J WILL MOVE OVER TO COVER 627K1 witnesses checks and license plates on 1300 Trieste Drive ... a-9 621K3 -- ****[REDACTED] STILL TARGET ADD 612S1 -- CALLBACK ** PLS GET NAMES AND ID NUMBERS FOR ANY FIRE AND MEDICAL PERSONNEL THAT RESPONDED PER NATIONAL WEATHER SERVICE, THERE IS NO MONITORING STATION CLOSE TO THIS EVENT, AND WEATHER CONDITIONS WERE VARIABLE A/C THE AREA, BUT THEIR BEST ESTIMATE IS 57 DEGREES AT THE TIME SHOTS WERE FIRED 627K1 -- MEDIA 97 612Y2 -- HOME OWNER GOING THOUGH EAST ALLEY OF TRIESTE TO ENTER HOME AT TARGET LOC ME T97

12/10/17 18:19:18	tld01	8863	EVENT REMARK - HARMONY ENVIRONMENTAL IS T4 ENRT FOR CLEAN UP
12/10/17 18:21:46	tct03	9118891	EVENT REMARK - ON CB 1-800-BOARDUP 10-4, ENRT/ETA W/IN AN HOUR
12/10/17 18:25:32	\$614Y2	7400	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 6,
12/10/17 18:25:32	\$614Y2	7400	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 614Y2, Status: AV, Location: , Employees: 7400
12/10/17 18:28:43	tct12	9118542	EVENT REMARK - 1800BOARDUP CB, ETA WITHIN 1 HR
12/10/17 19:52:43	\$612Y2	5757	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 612Y2, Status: CL, Location: S. ALLEY 4400 ADAIR ST, Employees: 5757
12/10/17 19:52:43	\$612Y2	5757	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 612Y2, Status: ER, Location: S. ALLEY 4400 ADAIR ST, Employees: 5757
12/10/17 19:52:44	DBServer	5757	EVENT REMARK - ** LOI search completed at 12/10/17 19:52:44
12/10/17 19:52:50	\$612Y2	5757	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 612Y2, Status: 97, Location: S. ALLEY 4400 ADAIR ST, Employees: 5757
12/10/17 19:56:23	DBServer	5423	EVENT REMARK - ** LOI search completed at 12/10/17 19:56:23
12/10/17 19:56:23	\$612V2	5423	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 612V2, Status: ER, Location: WESTERN, Employees: 5423
12/10/17 19:56:23	\$612V2	5423	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 612V2, Status: CL, Location: WESTERN, Employees: 5423
12/10/17 20:10:35	\$612V2	5423	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 612V2, Status: 97, Location: WESTERN, Employees: 5423
12/10/17 20:25:44	\$612V2	5423	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 612V2, Status: ER, Location: WESTERN, Employees: 5423
12/10/17 20:43:07	\$611Z2	7174	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 5,
12/10/17 20:43:07	\$611Z2	7174	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 611Z2, Status: AV, Location: , Employees: 7174, 7255
12/10/17 21:17:09	DBServer	5757	EVENT REMARK - ** LOI search completed at 12/10/17 21:17:09
12/10/17 21:17:09	\$612Y2	5757	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 612Y2, Status: CL, Location: SUB, Employees: 5757
12/10/17 21:17:09	\$612Y2	5757	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 612Y2, Status: ER, Location: SUB, Employees: 5757
12/10/17 21:38:02	\$612Y2	5757	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 612Y2, Status: 97, Location: SUB, Employees: 5757
12/10/17 21:38:02	\$612Y2	5757	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 612Y2, Status: 97, Location: SUB, Employees: 5757
12/10/17 21:45:42	trc06	8288	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 4,
12/10/17 21:45:42	trc06	8288	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 661Q, Status: AV, Location: , Employees: 5827
12/10/17 21:45:47	trc06	8288	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 3,

12/10/17 21:45:47	trc06	8288	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: CPOST, Status: AV, Location: , Employees:
12/10/17 21:49:01	\$612Y2	5757	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 2,
12/10/17 21:49:01	\$612Y2	5757	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 612Y2, Status: AV, Location: , Employees: 5757
12/10/17 22:19:35	\$612V2	5423	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 1,
12/10/17 22:19:35	\$612V2	5423	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 612V2, Status: AV, Location: , Employees: 5423
12/11/17 01:48:39	trc06	8288	EVENT UPDATED - Total Assigned Units: 0,
12/11/17 01:48:39	trc06	8288	EVENT CLOSED -
12/11/17 01:48:39	trc06	8288	EVENT UPDATED - Closing Employee Id: 8288, Closing Terminal: trc06, Closing Time: 12/11/17 01:48:39, Is Open: False,
12/11/17 01:48:39	trc06	8288	EVENT REMARK - ** Event E17120015090 closed.
12/11/17 01:48:39	trc06	8288	DISPOSITION ASSIGNED - R
12/11/17 01:48:39	trc06	8288	UNIT UPDATED - Unit: 1750S, Status: AV, Location: , Employees: 5142





Page _____

San Diego Police Department

INTERNAL CHAIN OF CUSTODY

Forensic Science Section

Victim(s) SDPD Officer's R. Butera ID# 5876 and S. HICKOX ID# 7211

Suspect(s) ZAEACEFSKI, Kyle

Incident # <u>17120015090</u> Case # <u>17-045880</u>	
Released By: Name/ID <u>D. Martinez #8696</u> (in gun locker) <u>12/10/17 @</u> <u>2210hrs</u>	Received By <u>Laura Molynieux #8285</u> ID# <u>8285</u> Items Received <u>One unsealed box containing Daniel Defense Rifle</u> <u>with one magazine sealed.</u> Purpose <u>unload</u> Date <u>12-11-17</u>
Released By: Name/ID <u>L. Molynieux 8285</u> <u>12-12-17 0900</u> <u>in gun locker</u>	Received By <u>Denise Martinez</u> ID# <u>8696</u> <u>12/12/17 (202)</u> Items Received <u>One Daniel Defense, M4 carbine, semi auto rifle</u> <u>and one magazine</u> Purpose <u>release to officer</u> Date <u>12-12-17</u>
Released By: Name/ID <u>D. Martinez #8696</u> <u>12/20/17 @ 0930</u> <u>in gun locker</u>	Received By <u>SGT [REDACTED] #5353</u> ID# <u>5353</u> Items Received <u>One unsealed box containing Daniel Defense Rifle</u> <u>with one empty magazine (firearm)</u> Purpose <u>Transferred Chain of Custody - to release to officer</u> Date <u>12/20/17</u>
Released By: Name/ID <u>M. Velovich #15353</u> <u>12/20/17 @</u> <u>Hum 7m IV</u>	Received By <u>BUTERA</u> ID# <u>5876</u> Items Received <u>ONE UNSEALED BOX CONTAINING DANIEL DEFENSE RIFLE</u> <u>W/ ONE EMPTY MAGAZINE</u> Purpose <u>TRANSFERRED TO OFF. RICHARD BUTERA</u> Date <u>12/20/17</u>
Released By: Name/ID	Received By _____ ID# _____ Items Received _____ Purpose _____ Date _____

○

○

○

**SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT
INVESTIGATOR'S REPORT**

DATE (occurrence): December 10, 2017 (Sunday)

TIME (occurrence): 0626 Hours

LOCATION: [REDACTED]

SUBJECT: OIS/Special Investigation – SDPD Case #17-045880
245(c) PC- Assault w/deadly weapon- SDPD Case #17-045881
460(a) PC- Burglary- SDPD Case #17-045882
Incident #17-120015090
Officer: BUTERA, Richard #5876
Officer: HICKOX, Stephen #7211
Suspect: ZAHACEFSKI, Kyle W/M (24) DOB: 10/30/1993

INVESTIGATIVE FOLLOW UP:

RE: Officer Processing

On December 10, 2017 at 0639 hours, I was off duty when Sergeant M. VELOVICH #5353 notified me of an officer involved shooting at [REDACTED]. She directed me to respond to assist with the investigation as part of Homicide Team IV.

At 0729 hours, I arrived on scene and met with the other members of Homicide Team IV. On this day, Homicide Team IV consisted of Sgt. VELOVICH, Detectives B. SANCHEZ #6610, I. DELGADILLO #5596, #K. COLLIER #5537, and me. Crime Scene Specialists (CSS) H. MORREIRA #8702 and D. MARTINEZ #8696 also joined the team.

At 0825 hours, Sergeant C. TURNER #6518 provided a briefing on the incident. (See Detective Brian Sanchez's Crime Scene report.) After the briefing Homicide Team IV took over the investigation.

After I assisted with initial witness interviews, and downloading the primary officers BWC's, I assisted with the processing of Officer BUTERA and Officer HICKOX.

At 1204 hours, I walked with Officer BUTERA to the Headquarters laboratory processing room. CSS A. CARBONE #8733 met us and handled the processing. At 1203 hours, CSS CARBONE took digital photographs of BUTERA. At 1216 hours, CSS CARBONE collected swabs of apparent blood on Officer BUTERA'S boot, pants, and shirt. I then walked with Officer BUTERA back to the Homicide office.

At 1223 hours, I walked with Officer HICKOX to the laboratory processing room and met with CSS CARBONE again. CSS CARBONE took digital photographs of Officer HICKOX. I then walked with Officer HICKOX back to the Homicide office.

Reporting Detective J. DUNGAN

I.D. 6137

Homicide Team: IV

Approved by: Sgt. Michelle Velovich #5353

Date of this report: 12/14/2017

Time: 0920

**SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT
INVESTIGATOR'S REPORT**

DATE (occurrence): December 10, 2017 (Sunday)

TIME (occurrence): 0626 Hours

LOCATION: [REDACTED]

SUBJECT: OIS/Special Investigation – SDPD Case #17-045880
245(c) PC- Assault w/deadly weapon- SDPD Case #17-045881
460(a) PC- Burglary- SDPD Case #17-045882
Incident #17-120015090
Officer: BUTERA, Richard #5876
Officer: HICKOX, Stephen #7211
Suspect: ZAHACEFSKI, Kyle W/M (24) DOB: 10/30/1993

INVESTIGATIVE FOLLOW UP:
RE: Download of Officer's BWC

On December 10, 2017 at 0639 hours, I was off duty when Sergeant M. VELOVICH #5353 notified me of an officer involved shooting at [REDACTED]. She directed me to respond to assist with the investigation as part of Homicide Team IV.

At 0729 hours, I arrived on scene and met with the other members of Homicide Team IV. On this day, Homicide Team IV consisted of Sgt. VELOVICH, Detectives B. SANCHEZ #6610, I. DELGADILLO #5596, #K. COLLIER #5537, and me. Crime Scene Specialists (CSS) H. MORREIRA #8702 and D. MARTINEZ #8696 also joined the team.

At 0825 hours, Sergeant C. TURNER #6518 provided a briefing on the incident. (See Detective Brian Sanchez's Crime Scene report.) After the briefing Homicide Team IV took over the investigation.

After the briefing I was assigned to conduct witness interviews. After I spoke with two witnesses, I was directed to collect the primary officer's body worn cameras (BWC) and download their BWC videos from this incident. Officer BUTERA and Officer HICKOX provided me with their BWC's, and I took them to Headquarters to download them.

At approximately 1050 hours, I uploaded Officer BUTERA and Officer HICKOX'S BWC videos into Evidence.com. I then downloaded them so each officer could view their video prior to being interviewed. I did not watch either video until after it had been uploaded into Evidence.com.

Officer BUTERA and Officer HICKOX each have one video showing the entirety of the incident.

On December 11, 2017, after all involved officers had uploaded their BWC videos into Evidence.com, I completed a search for all related videos. I downloaded an additional 15 videos related to this incident. I located videos recorded by the following officers:

Officer Giammona (1)
Officer Baker (1)
Officer Garcia (1)



Investigator's Report
Follow Up: BWC
Case 17-045880
Page 2

Officer Belland (3)
Officer Nisleit (1)
Officer Houchins (1)
Officer Songu (1)
Officer Vaccarello (1)
Officer Dao (1)
Officer Riley (1)
Officer Hodges (1)
Detective Tom (1)
Sergeant Turner (1)

I downloaded all of the videos onto two separate DVD's and impounded them on barcode 10824620. I also confirmed each video was categorized correctly ("Officer involved shooting") in Evidence.com for retention purposes. For information related to the content of each BWC video, please refer to the original recordings.

Reporting Detective J. DUNGAN I.D. 6137 Homicide Team: IV
Approved by: Sgt. Michelle Velovich #5353 Date of this report: 12/13/2017 Time: 0830

